

# C.V. artist's lamp added to Disneyland treehouse

### By CHRIS COUNTS

ONE OF Desiree Gillingham's distinctive shell lamps has been added to a popular attraction at Disneyland, the Adventureland Treehouse formerly known as the Swiss Family Robinson Treehouse.

Inspired by the classic book and film, "Swiss Family Robinson," the tree house opened in 1962 but was closed for a major renovation in 2021. It's set to reopen Nov. 10, and when it does, one of its rooms will be adorned with a lamp that was commissioned by Disneyland and custom made by

### Out of the blue

Gillingham.

A longtime Carmel Valley resident, Gillingham told The Pine Cone that she was first contacted last September "clear out of the blue" by an employee from Walt Disney Imagineering, the research and development arm of the Disney corporation.

"They asked me some

# **Carmel Foundation buys Red Cross HQ**

### By MARY SCHLEY

W HILE IT was marketed as a potential luxury home, the longtime Red Cross building at Dolores and Eighth is unlikely to be converted into anything of the sort, since the nonprofit across the street purchased it for \$3.2 million this week.

Holly Zoller, president and CEO of The Carmel Foundation, said the senior organization has for years had its eye on the post adobe building that was designed and built by Hugh Comstock for the Red Cross in 1955 and later expanded to include landscaping and parking on the 8,438-square-foot corner lot.

8,438-square-foot corner lot. "That building has long been on our wish list — way before my tenure," she said Tuesday. "As of yesterday, the building is now part of the Carmel Foundation campus."

See **RED CROSS** page 18A

Congested Hwy. 68 could get multiple roundabouts

questions about my work and we chatted," said the artist, who made her first lamp in 1974. "Eight months later, they called and wanted to talk again."

Disneyland asked Gillingham to make an electric shell

See **DISNEY** page 21A



PHOTOS/COURTESY DISNEYLANI

Artist Desiree Gillingham was commissioned by Disneyland to create one of her eye-catching shell lamps (next to window at left) for its Adventureland Treehouse (above).

# Council to study street addresses some more

### By MARY SCHLEY

ASSIGNING NUMBERS to homes in Carmel will not automatically lead to mail delivery and the shutdown of the Fifth Avenue post office, a city staff member who was tasked with researching the hot-button topic told the city council Tuesday.

Administrative analyst Emily Garay also said the state fire code requires the city to assign a number to each house and to make sure the number is clearly visible from the street.

Before mail delivery could be started, the city would have to request it and then work with the U.S. Postal Service to make it happen, according to Garay.

### 'Already established'

"It's staff's conclusion that implementing street addresses would not necessarily mean the closing of the post office," she said. "In a very real scenario, working with the U.S. Postal Service, the City of Carmel could very well keep its post office as is. It's efficient and it's already established."

See ADDRESSES page 14A

# MPC develops new 'anti-racism' department

### By KELLY NIX

TO MAKE everyone "feel welcome" and "empowered," Monterey Peninsula College has created a new diversity and anti-racism department that will be headed by a CSUMB graduate.

On Wednesday, the community college announced it hired Jacinto M. Salazar III as director of the new Inclusivity, Diversity, Equity, Anti-Racism, and Accessibility Department, or IDEAA, which aims to address "systemic inequalities and foster an atmosphere where all community members feel welcome, supported and empowered."

### 'Leading conversations'

"In this new position, Salazar will play a pivotal role leading conversations to shape and implement strategic initiatives that promote a more inclusive, equitable and accessible campus community, furthering MPC's efforts to ensure that all students, faculty and staff have the support and resources they need to thrive," the college said

### Wednesday morning.

Salazar, it continued, will work closely with faculty, staff, students and citizens to develop and implement those initiatives and ensure the college's policies, practices and programs "reflect these

important values."

The college did not specify in a press release how it is lacking in inclusivity, equitability or accessibility, and whether there is a culture of systemic racism there that needs addressing.

MPC also did not say how much Salazar will be paid, if

there have been incidents of racism at the college involving staff and/or students, and what steps would be taken to make it more "equitable and inclusive," which are among MPC's goals for the IDEAA.

MPC President Marshall T. Fulbright III said the appointment of Salazar reflects the community college's commitment to offering a "supportive and welcoming space" for everyone, and that it's confident

### See MPC page 23A

### By CHRIS COUNTS

IN AN effort to "improve traffic operations and reduce collisions" along a 9-mile stretch of Highway 68 Caltrans

more than \$150 million — and one of the alternatives involves installing nine roundabouts along the busy route.

To learn more about how residents feel about two alternatives the state roads agency is hosting public hearings

 $\stackrel{\sim}{=}$  Sewer plant upgrades

Seeking to 'welcome, support and empower'

wants to make a series of improvements that could cost



PHOTO/COURTESY CALTRANS

One alternative for upgrades to Highway 68 includes constructing nine roundabouts, including the one shown here at Laureles Grade. Nov. 15 from 3 to 7 p.m. in the Hospitality Pavilion at Laguna Seca's Weather Tech Raceway, and Nov. 16 from 3 to 7 p.m. at the Salinas Police Activities League Armory at 100 Howard St. in oldtown.

If you can't attend either hearing, there will be another one on Dec. 6 from 3 to 7 p.m. in the Monterey Conference Center's Steinbeck Room.

Comments can also be submitted by email to SR-68@ dot.ca.gov.

### Multiple wildlife crossings

Besides offering people a chance to comment on or ask questions about the highway, the hearings will give officials an opportunity to make presentations about various options, including one that would convert nine intersections into roundabouts at a cost of \$153 million.

The second alternative would enhance "signalized intersections with adaptive signal control technology and enhanced lane channelization to provide auxiliary through

PHOTO/CAWD

You may not spend a lot of time thinking about what happens after you flush your toilet, but for some people, it's a career. See page 3A.

See HIGHWAY page 17A 3A

Attention readers: Don't forget that you can have the complete Carmel Pine Cone delivered every Thursday evening to your tablet, laptop, PC or phone — with no banner ads, popups, click bait or paywalls. We also don't harvest your data or make you create an account or password. Free subscriptions available at www.carmelpinecone.com.





### new holiday arrivals

isaia peter millar baldassari calder carmel eton eleventy

located in the carmel plaza carmel- by- the- sea (831)625-8106

### RHEIM DERMATOLOGY COSMETIC LASER CENTER

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

### REFRESH YOUR APPEARANCE

Fall Specials Botox at \$13.00 per unit, Juvederm's® Newest Filler, Volux XC Exclusively for Jawline Definition Introductory pricing of \$800 per 1mL syringe.

Peel away imperfections: SkinMedica Illuminize, Vitalize & Rejuvenize Peels \$150, \$200 & \$250 per Treatment

Diamond Glow Reveal your radiance with a facial resurfacing treatment With added SkinMedica Pro-Infusion Serums

Vitamin B-12 Give your body the vitamins it deserves, ask about our Vitamin B-12 series of injections. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment

by calling our offices today. All offers expire 11-30-23 General Dermatology: 831.373.4404 Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441 757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

> Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic www.rheimdermatology.com

The Pine Cone's email edition: **Complete local news without** pop-ups, click bait, pay walls or banner ads and we don't even harvest your data.

# Sandy Claws

November 10, 2023

# **Deeply devoted**

The Carmel Pine Cone

Recently married and anticipating children in their future, a young couple brought home an 8-week-old goldendoodle for a little practice parenting. Because they love watching the waves breaking on the bay from their Carmel Meadows home, and because he is an avid surfer and she'd given it a try, they named their pup "Kai," which in Hawaiian, means "the sea."

"When we met Kai, he and his brother came running toward us, each carrying a little stuffy in his mouth," his person said. "Kai came right up to my boot and began chewing on the zipper. He was so endearing, we knew we had to make him part of our family."

Rather than merely a member of the family, Kai quickly became the heart of the household. And in time, when the couple brought home their two little boys, now 6 and 2, Kai jumped up and licked their little faces, claiming them. He remains their guardian, their brother, their pal.

"Kai is almost 12 and he's still the glue that holds our family together," his person said. "He's rarely left alone. He comes to my office every day and sleeps in our bed every night. If he's not there, we go and find him."

Much of what the family does apart or together is organized around Kai. Avid hikers, the couple has stopped trekking through Point Lobos because they can't bring Kai. They've stopped going to movies to-



# By Lisa Crawford Watson



gether because he can't come along.

"We actually monitor the length of our vacations so we're not gone from him too long," his person said. "It would be too hard on him. And us."

Fortunately for the family, despite his advancing age, Kai remains happy, healthy and spry.

"We have no idea what we'd do without him," his person said. "We try not to think about it."

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

### The Carmel Public Library Foundation presents:

**Community Night** with the Library



### Cultural Architect: A Poet's Path to **Building Community** with Dr. Ayodele Nzinga, **Poet Laureate**

Join Dr. Ayodele Nzinga, Oakland's first and current Poet Laureate, in a poetry reading and thought-provoking presentation.

> Thurs., Nov. 16th at 7 PM Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center, Carmel



**Registration Required** Attend in person (limited seats) OR join us online FREE – donations always appreciated. Proceeds benefit Carmel Public Library

**REGISTER NOW!** 

www.CarmelPublicLibraryFoundation.org 831.624.2811

Subscribe at www.carmelpinecone.com

This ad sponsored by Rebecca Wolf Arnold, Carmel Realty Company and Carmel Public Library Foundation Board Member 831.241.2600 • www.arnold-team.com DRE#01706104





# Sewer plant gets \$27 million upgrade

### By CHRIS COUNTS

**C**OLLECTING, TREATING and disposing of wastewater from more than 11,000 people from Carmel and Pebble Beach is a complicated task, but it's about to get easier. The Carmel Area Wastewater District announced this week it's nearing the completion of a \$27 million project "to fully upgrade" its sewer plant along Carmel River just west of Highway 1.

"We are close to finishing off the electrical and mechanical rehabilitation project at our treatment plant," CAWD general manager Barbara Buikema told The Pine Cone. "The last time this kind of money was spent at CAWD was in 1980, with \$10 million in Clean Water Grant funding," Buikema said.

The work to upgrade the facility was done in two phases, starting 10 years ago.

According to Buikema, one critical part of the work was installing a second digester at the plant. A digester breaks down organic waste and the addition of a



second one offers a back-up in case the first one breaks down.

"We have to operate 24/7, 365 days a year," Buikema explained. "We have to have redundancy."

### Safety improvements

The project included constructing a building that makes it possible for the plant to use sodium hypochlorite to disinfect wastewater. Previously, the facility relied on using chlorine gas to accomplish the task. Buikema said the former is "much less safe" than sodium hypochlorite. "We're very safety conscious here, and moving away from chlorine gas was the right thing to do," she offered. The same building that makes it pos-

The same building that makes it possible to use sodium hypochlorite also enables the plant to use sodium bisulfate to neutralize chlorine from wastewater before it's reclaimed for irrigation or discharged into the ocean.

See SEWER page 16A



PHOTOS/CHRIS COUN

A major upgrade at the CAWD sewer plant included installing a second digester (left), which breaks down organic waste. The work also included replacing all the plant's motor control centers, which plant engineer Patrick Treaynor (right) shows the Pine Cone.



OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

# MONTEREY SHOWROOM

8am to 4pm Monday through Friday and by appointment 831.375.7811

### HIGHEST QUALITY TEAK OUTDOOR FURNITURE AND PERFORMANCE FABRICS

DINING TABLES • DINING CHAIRS • OCCASIONAL TABLES • COFFEE TABLES • LOUNGE CHAIRS • OTTOMANS • SOFAS • BAR CHAIRS DAY BEDS • CONSOLES • OUTDOOR FABRICS

5 HARRIS COURT BUILDING W MONTEREY CA 93940 SUMMIT FURNITURE, INC. | 831.375.7811 | SUMMITFURNITURE.COM MONTEREY LOS ANGELES PALM BEACH LONDON MONACO







Sophisticated Elevated Living



### **Breathe fresh life** *into your most precious spaces.*

### 10% OFF Sofas 20% OFF All Bedding & Linens Friday, November 10th to Sunday, November 12th \*Interest Free Financing, ask sales associate for details

2 NW of 7th on San Carlos St., Carmel-by-the-Sea Tue-Sat 11am-6pm, Sun 11am-5pm 831.250.7609 • www.CarmelColorHouse.com

New sales each week, follow us on O @carmelcolorhouse

### www.MontereyMasterpiece.com | \$6,200,000

Perched upon the private vistas behind the gates of Monterra, this pristine property set on 2.7 acres is enveloped by the ocean, mountains, hills, and ridgelines. The one-story architectural marvel offers over 5300 SqFt of living space, with every detail thoughtfully considered to accentuate the indoor/ outdoor living. Highlights include 5 luxurious bedrooms, 3 fireplaces, a majestic water feature, office, gourmet kitchen, stunning outdoor patios, full-home radiant heat, huge 5+/- car garage w/ EV charger and much more.





831.214.1990 TimAllenProperties.com DRE#00891159





A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

### Terry McGowan 831.236.7251

TerryMcGowan.com terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES DRE: 01126129

Sotheby's

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!







Georgie 6 mos. old



Moxie 7 years old

The Carmel Pine Cone

4A

November 10, 2023



# Used belt for sale on the 'innerweb'

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

### **SUNDAY, OCTOBER 15**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 22-year-old male Casanova Street resident was arrested at San Carlos and Eighth at 0159 hours for public intoxication.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: In-field cite and release of a 19-year-old male at San Antonio and Eighth for driving while his license was suspended. Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dog-vs.-dog bite at

Ocean and Del Mar.

**Pacific Grove:** Abandoned vehicle on Lighthouse Avenue; 72-hour notice.

### **MONDAY, OCTOBER 16**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject was notified that a window panel in a business at Ocean and Dolores was cracked sometime over the weekend. No further info.

**Pebble Beach:** Resident reported having a civil issue involving an Airbnb rental on

Crest Road and damages due to rule violations.

**Carmel area:** Someone stole an e-bike from an unlocked detached garage on Via Mar Monte.

### **TUESDAY, OCTOBER 17**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** In-field cite and release of a subject at Santa Rita and Second for a driving with a suspended CDL.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Non-injury accident in the Bruno's parking lot. A vehicle slowly backed into an elderly male. The male fell down to the ground and claimed his back hurt but refused medical.

**Pacific Grove:** A vehicle at Ocean View and Third was marked as abandoned.

**Carmel Valley:** Adult Protective Services report of financial abuse on El Caminito.

### WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 18

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female lost her cell phone on Carmel Beach.

See **POLICE LOG** page 7RE in the Real Estate Section



# The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by Monterey County District Attorney Jeannine Pacioni

Sept. 26 — Gabriel Porfirio Lopez, 42, of Salinas, was found guilty by a jury of three counts of Oral Copulation With a Child Under 10 Years, one count of Sexual Penetration With a Child Under 10 Years, eight counts of Forcible Lewd Act on a Child Under 14 Years, one count of Lewd Act on a Child Under 14 Years, and one count of Forcible Rape of a Child Under 14 Years. Lopez was also convicted of a multiple victim enhancement for committing child molestation upon more than one victim. All 14 counts are violent felonies and are considered strikes under California's three strikes law. Lopez faces 165 years to life in prison and will be sentenced by Judge Jennifer O'Keefe. He will also be required to register as a sex offender for life.

Lopez sexually molested two relatives when they were each under 10 years of age. He would do so when nobody else was present, and when he had care and custody of the children because their mother was working. He told both victims to be quiet after he committed the assaults. Both victims did not disclose the abuse until many years later.

Salinas Police Det. Byron Gansen and officer Ruby Alvarez investigated the case, and district attorney investigator Rachel Maldonado provided crucial assistance at trial. The victims were assisted by district attorney victim witness assistance program manager Alma Sanchez.

**Oct. 2** — The Hon. Stephanie Hulsey sentenced David Rivera Ayala, 34 and a resident of San Diego, to 22 years in prison for committing three counts of a forcible lewd act upon a child under 14 years old. All three offenses are violent felonies and considered "strikes" under California's three strikes law. Ayala will also be required to register as a sex offender for the rest of his life.

While living in Marina between 2009 and 2018, the defendant repeatedly sexually assaulted Jane Doe, a relative, over the course of several years.

In April of 2021, Doe found the courage tell her mother and sibling about the abuse that had gone on in the past when she learned the defendant was being invited to a family celebration.

This case was investigated by Marina police fficers Eduardo Gamboa and Michael Ball and district attorney investigator Rachel Maldonado. Jane Doe and her sister were assisted by district attorney victim advocate Sonia Buenrostro.

**GRAYSTONE'S** 

Hello, I am Georgie! I am very affectionate and would love to spend the day cuddling with you. Meet me at the SPCA! Hello, I am Moxie! I am a little shy but promise to love you FUR-ever. Meet me at the SPCA!

SPCA Monterey County Veterinary clinic is taking appointments for low-cost vaccinations! Go to www.spcamc.org to make an appointment online.

Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Georgie & Moxie. Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

# Sponsored by Friends of All Cats



**Objets D'Art** REAL ESTATE • ESTATES FINE JEWELRY, FINE ART, BRONZES

# **DOWNSIZING & ESTATES**

Are you thinking of downsizing to a retirement community or in charge of an estate and are overwhelmed with the situation? For over three decades we have helped our clients maximize the value of their real estate & personal property.

> Cash advances available and we also assist with moving. *Call today to take the stress away.*

26346 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, C-100 | CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923



Graystone Realty & Auction, Inc. Downsizing & Estate Specialist 831-277-1882 • GraystoneAuctions.com The Carmel Pine Cone

Supes to discuss public oversight of sheriff, conditions at county jail

By MARY SCHLEY

MORE THAN a year after the Monterey County Board of Supervisors voted to increase oversight of the sheriff's office to address complaints of harassment and other issues, an ad hoc committee of two supervisors will hold another meeting on the topic Nov. 13 from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. in the Monterey Room of the government center at 168 W. Alisal St.

Earlier this year, county supervisors Wendy Root Askew and Glenn Church formed the ad hoc committee "to explore the options for such oversight, its impact on the community and county government," which includes "listening to and gathering community needs, concerns and opinions."

The supervisors, staff and the public will discuss AB 1185, which authorizes

counties to form boards or appoint inspectors general to scrutinize their sheriff's departments, and will talk about the California Peace Officer Bill of Rights.

Askew and Church will also reveal the results of a survey conducted a few months ago that focused on whether additional oversight is needed, how much people trust the sheriff's office, whether an independent board or inspector general should monitor the department, if cutting funding for patrols or other public programs to pay for additional oversight would be worth it, and what a board or inspector general should focus on.

### Jail litigation

Operations at the Monterey County Jail will be discussed, too, in light of recent litigation in a 2015 federal class action lawsuit filed by then-inmate Jesse Hernandez and others over staffing, inmate classification, jail facilities, overcrowding, medical care, mental health care, dental care, and access to jail programs for persons with disabilities.

5A

A settlement approved by U.S. District Court Judge Paul Grewal in August 2015 required the sheriff's office, the county and California Forensic Medical Group (now called Wellpath) to make numerous

changes in response to the lawsuit.

The federal court also retained jurisdiction over the case for five years, and attorneys for the plaintiffs were allowed to monitor the progress.

### 'Contempt'

In the years since, both sides have fought over the release of records after one of the inmates who was a

plaintiff in the lawsuit died in jail in 2019, and last spring, after repeatedly notifying the county and Wellpath that they were not complying with the settlement agreement, the plaintiffs asked a judge to order the company to do its job.

In late September, U.S. District Court Judge Beth Labson Freeman granted their motion to enforce the settlement agreement and the Wellpath Implementation Plan and found Wellpath "to be in civil contempt" of 43 requirements outlined in the agreement and plan.

The judge ordered Wellpath to comply by March 25, 2024, or be fined \$25,000 per violation.

Residents and others interested in the state of the sheriff's office can participate in the meeting in person or online via Zoom.

# #1 Agent in Carmel-by-the-Sea



### JUST SOLD San Carlos 2 SW of 11th, Carmel-by-the-Sea 3 Bed | 2 Bath | 1,874 Sq. Ft. | 4,000 Sq. Ft. Lot Represented Seller



JUST SOLD NE Corner Santa Fe & Mountain View Carmel-by-the-Sea Represented Seller and Buyer



JUST SOLD Santa Rita 9 SE of Ocean Carmel-by-the-Sea Represented Buyer

> Ryan Melcher 831.521.5024 ryan@ryanmelcher.com RyanMelcher.com DRE: 01897036

\* Rankings are based on MLS data YTD and do not include Teams



Federal court oversight after lawsuit alleges overcrowding and inadequate medical care

# COLLECTION

— AUTOMOTIVE CONSULTING —

BUYING CONSULTATION

TRADE CONSULTATION

CONSIGNMENT

COLLECTION MANAGEMENT

**ENCLOSED TRANSPORTATION** 

FULL DETAILING

VINYL WRAP/PPF/TINT

SECURE STORAGE

INFO@THEEXCLUSIVECOLLECTIONMRY.COM | 831-241-0512 | WWW.THEEXCLUSIVECOLLECTIONMRY.COM

### 2023 LAND ROVER

# CARMEL EDITION RANGE ROVER



ONLY 17 UNITS MANUFACTURED GLOBALLY. ONLY 1 FOR SALE GLOBALLY. LIMITED EDITION RANGE ROVER LOCATED ONLY AT LAND ROVER MONTEREY.





1711 DEL MONTE BLVD, SEASIDE, CA 93955 // LANDROVERMONTEREY.COM // (831) 899-8800

The Carmel Pine Cone

### Four arrested in Macy's armed robbery

### By MARY SCHLEY

POLICE ARRESTED four men suspected of robbing the Macy's department store at Del Monte Center at gunpoint Friday afternoon, tracking three down in the neighborhood where they abandoned their car after leading officers on a 22-minute chase, and taking the fourth into custody a few days later at his home in Greenfield, Monterey Police Lt. Jacob Pinkas said Wednesday.

Shortly before 4:30 p.m. Nov. 3, a security guard at Macy's told Monterey P.D. he'd faced off with a group of men who "were stealing merchandise and pointed a handgun at him when he tried to intervene," according to Pinkas.

The suspects fled in a maroon Honda Accord that Monterey police officers spotted on Munras moments later and attempted to stop. When the driver took off instead of slowing, Monterey P.D. immediately asked nearby law enforcement agencies to assist in the pursuit, which took them from Monterey onto northbound Highway 1, through East Garrison in Fort Ord and onto Blanco Road into the City of Salinas. The men ditched the car in the area of Buena Vista and Park Street and ran. Police chased them down on foot and took three of the four into custody, with help from nearby residents who "were pointing out which way they all ran," Pinkas said, while the fourth man eluded capture. In the car, officers found more than \$1,500 worth of Macy's merchandise and a ghost gun, an illegal, untraceable firearm built from a kit or produced on a 3D printer.

### In jail

David Rangel, 21, was arrested for robbery, conspiracy, possession of the "unserialized firearm" used in the robbery, and possession of a controlled substance, while 20-year-old Bryin Guzman was booked on charges of evading a peace officer, driving on the wrong side of the road while evading, conspiracy, and violation of post-release community supervision, which is similar to probation. Rangel was held on \$92,500 bail and was later released, while Guzman was booked on \$30,000 bail and remained in county jail this week. Most of the charges are felonies.

The third suspect, 21-year-old Antonio Sotelo, was arrested for obstructing an officer, a misdemeanor, and was taken

### See ROBBERY page 17A



Bryin Guzman



Celso Suarez Lopez



David Rangel



# For Lease. For Leisure. For Living.





Introducing The Dunes' mixed-use, open-air retail neighborhood on Monterey Bay coming 2024. You can buy a home or lease a suite for your restaurant, retail store or small business in Monterey County's newest master-planned community with convenient Highway 1 access. **TheDunesPromenade.com** 

# ΟURTANE H, Grand Opening 3 Ocean Avenue SW Dolores Street

# DISCOVER THE NEW FOURTANÉ JEWELRY EXPERIENCE.

NOVEMBER 18TH

831.624.4684 www.fourtane.com

# Panel urges tidepool protection

### By KELLY NIX

PACIFIC GROVE planning commissioners want more done to protect and restore natural habitat near the Great Tide Pool — one of the city's most treasured sites - which took a battering during January's storms.

Heavy winds and strong waves last winter hammered Pacific Grove, resulting in the destruction of a portion of the 5-foot-wide boardwalk that overlooks the Great Tide Pool, demolishing a 16-footlong viewing platform and causing other damage.

The Great Tide Pool - located just offshore from the Pacific Grove golf course's 12th Hole — is rich in marine life and is a popular area for tourists and locals.

Since the storms, public works director Daniel Gho said workers have removed dangerously protruding rebar and made significant repairs to the coastal path, including fixing a dangerous drop off so it's safer for pedestrians.

But planning commissioner Claudia Sawyer and her colleagues are requesting that more short-term measures be performed to protect the nearby dunes and the habitat in the off-limits areas. Much of the fencing was damaged in the storms.

### **Progress reports**

"The post and cable that keep people out of the sensitive habitat, most of that is down and has not been fixed" since January, Sawyer said during an Oct. 19 planning commission meeting.

Sawyer said there are also not enough signs warning people of the habitat, which includes the federally protected tidestrom's lupin and Monterey spineflower.

Sawyer's colleagues on the commission agreed, voting 5-0, with two members absent, to request that the city council direct public works to perform more shortterm measures to protect dunes habitat,

investigate a long-term mitigation plan for the Great Tide pool area, and for monthly reports from public works on the progress of the restoration activities.

### 'Rigorous cleanup'

Gho did not attend the Oct. 19 meeting but told commissioners in a message that his department cleaned up the area near the Great Tide Pool after the storms and has worked hard since then to fix what was damaged. He said that the work has been difficult considering heavy machinery can't be used. "Cleanup was rigorous, as access to the site with equipment is virtually impossible," Gho said. "All work was done by hand with minimal small equipment being utilized."

He disagrees with Sawyer's contention that visitors are damaging sensitive plants.

"Public works has made the site safe and the dunes and plant species in the area are not being harmed," Gho told The Pine Cone Oct. 30.

Sawyer provided The Pine Cone with photos she said were taken the same day that depict people walking in restricted areas where plant life is abundant.

A new long-term plan for the 3.5-acre property could include rerouting coastal paths, clearing the boardwalk of sand to allow better access, relocating and rebuilding the viewing platform and boardwalk and following recommendations outlined in a 2014 Great Tide Pool restoration and enhancement plan.

But Gho said his office has hired Monterey consultant Denise Duffy & Associates, which has begun surveying plant species on the Great Tide Pool property and is preparing a biological assessment that will be used for a restoration plan.

Sawyer and some residents, including Lisa and Tony Ciani, have questioned why the city hired the company without consulting members of the planning commission and the public beforehand.



For more information on any of these properties visit: www.TheHeinrichTeam.com

### Open House: Sun 11/12, 1-3 PM 🚄

HOLIDAY

City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

Craft Fairs

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 2023

9AM - 3PM

City of Carmel's 52nd Homecrafters' Marketplace

Sunset Center North Lot - San Carlos & 8th

communityactivities@ci.carmel.ca.us • 831.620-2020

All Saints' Episcopal Church Fine Arts & Crafts Fair + Hot Lunch

**Entrances @ Dolores & 9th and Lincoln & 9th** 

artsandcrafts@allsaintscarmel.org • 972.567.3572

Carmel Woman's Club Annual Artisan Event

Unique Crafts Items, Succulent Pumpkins, Toasted Artisan Grilled Cheese

San Carlos & 9th • carmelwomansclubca.org

Church of the Wayfarer Annual Holiday Faire, Crafts & Lunch

Holiday in the Garden, Collectibles, Jewelry, Bakery

Lincoln & 7th • 831.624.3550

NEW LISTING! 9542 Maple Ct, Carmel **Valley Ranch** 

### \$1,575,000 | 2 Bed | 2 Full Baths

Immaculate townhome tucked in a private, sunny location of



### 9646 Poplar Court, Carmel Valley Ranch \$2,795,000 | 3 Bed, 3.5 Bath

A rare tranquil home in Carmel Valley Ranch with lush backyard views and outstanding taste throughout. Remodeled with custom finishes of the highest regard, this offering sets the bar for the Carmel Valley Ranch lifestyle. Enjoy three bedrooms with a ground-level primary and two full suites upstairs as well as a powder room on the first floor. Vaulted ceilings with distressed beams exposed, limestone fireplace and matching bathroom counters, Conrad draperies, custom closets, Thermador and Miele appliances, hand-pegged cabinets and floors with each board individually aged are just a few examples of the craftsmanship demonstrated in this outstanding unit. Carmel Valley Ranch is a delightful place to call home with many amenities including a world-renowned Pete Dye 18-hole golf course and great membership options with pools, tennis and pickleball courts, gym and spa, and excellent restaurants.



beautiful Carmel Valley Ranch. Two bedrooms, and two baths with an open layout and abundant natural light. This unit has been meticulously maintained to the

highest standards and affords all the convenience and luxuries of one of the most desirable communities in Carmel Valley. Enjoy membership options for spa, golf, tennis, and pickleball just 10 minutes from Carmel.

For more info call Ben Heinrich at 831.915.7415.

For more info call Ben Heinrich at 831.915.7415.



### www.TheHeinrichTeam.com

BEN HEINRICH 831-915-7415 | CAROLE HEINRICH 831-601-9019 MIKE GILSON 831-915-0903 | ZACH BROOKSHER 831-250-3399 | ISABEL BROOKSHER 831-250-3866 CALBRE#'s 00584641, 01069022, 01749833, 10988208, 02080988

**P.G.** 'EXPLORING' ADDITION OF PROGRAMS FOR OLDER TEENS

### By KELLY NIX

WITH VIDEO games, a basketball court, a computer lab and a snack bar, Pacific Grove advertises its youth center as "The Place in P.G. for Teens." Yet the multi-story facility next to city hall is off-limits to most teenagers.

At the Nov. 1 city council meeting, former P.G. City Councilman and father Dan Miller asked the council why the city no longer allows high schoolers to use the facility. He also questioned why the youth center isn't open on weekends, no longer offers dances and seems to be generally underused.

"At what point in time is the youth center going to be open for the youth of Pacific Grove, other than small amounts of kids in summer camps?" Miller asked.

### 'Exploring options'

While the city's website indicates the youth center — which opened to great fanfare and with a full slate of programs for high schoolers in the mid-1990s — is available for "students in grades 6-12 Monday to Friday during the school year," that's not the case, and apparently hasn't been for a long time. The city only allows middle schoolers and other kids enrolled in summer camps to use the facility.

"You have a whole month of summer break for the kids in the city, and only 30 kids got to use the youth center," Miller went on to say.

Asked who made the decision to close the center to high schoolers, and when, public works director Daniel Gho indicated that it hasn't been open to them for a long time.

"The youth center has typically been open for after school programming geared towards middle school youth," he said. "In my 15-year tenure with the city, this has always been the practice."

So the city's website indicating that the youth center welcomes all students even juniors and seniors in high school is long outdated.

Gho explained that the city's recreation department is "exploring program options

See YOUTH page 18A

9A



PHOTO/KELLY N

The city's youth center doesn't allow high-schoolers, but officials say they want to offer more programs for older kids.

# Perfectly Placed on the Point

Very Private & Overlooks the Sanctuary Preserve





WWW.CARMELPOINTHOME.COM

3 Beds, 3 Baths • 2,105 Sq. Ft. • 4,220 Sq. Ft. Lot • \$4,398,000



### Call Judie For A Private Showing.

JUDIE PROFETA 831.601.3207 Managing Director | Broker Associate Judie@TheProfetaTeam.com dre#00703550

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913



# "I can depend on

# Pinnacle Bank."

Joe Servi worked hard to find a complex banking solution for my business—and then took his time to explain it to me thoroughly. I love working with Pinnacle Bank and having a banker who is knowledgeable, honest, and very dependable.

- Vivian Morgan-Hayworth

Serving Monterey, San Benito, and Santa Clara Counties.



# PINN CLE BANK

### PREMIER BUSINESS BANKING VALLEY TO VALLEY

(888) 485-7050 • www.pinnacle.bank

# Health dept. publishes compliance list for tattoo, branding shops

### By KELLY NIX

MONTEREY COUNTY residents hoping to get some new ink or a body piercing now have an easier way of finding shops and operators in Monterey County that comply with health and safety regulations.

On Wednesday, the county's environmental health bureau released a list of licensed tattoo and piercing shops, along with those offering permanent lipstick and eyeliner, eyebrow tattooing and branding, which involves intentionally burning the skin to create "artistic" scars.

While the county has long inspected body art shops and required them to get health permits, the publicly accessible list — at shorturl.at/mqsvG — is new this year. It contains the names of 43 facilities and 88 body decoration operations, many of them in the Monterey Peninsula. Shops had until Oct. 25 to schedule inspections, while Nov. 3 was the county's deadline to complete them.

Maria Ferdin, with county environmental health, said the list not only helps customers find shops that follow the rules, it puts operators on notice.

### Credentials

"This is an effort to make very clear that if you want to provide services in Monterey County for body art, you have to be registered with us and be in compliance with the California Safe Body Art Act," a law intended to protect practitioners and their clients from the transmission of infectious diseases, Ferdin explained at an Oct. 25 press

Body art shops, according to the state's definition, do not include jewelry stores and other establishments that offer ear piercing "with a disposable, single-use, pre-sterilized clasp and stud or solid needle that is applied using a mechanical device to force the needle or stud through the ear."

The county's health department announced in late October that it was in the midst of conducting its annual inspections of body art businesses.

Apart from checking the new list, customers are urged to request to see an operator's health department permit and county-issued "operator card."

Health and safety regulations passed by the state in 2011 supersede the county's rules, which were developed much earlier, in 2004.

Environmental health specialist Angeline Hsu told the press Wednesday that the county has also refined the inspection process to allow shops to better plan for their annual inspections.

In January 2024, the county will update its compliance list for body decoration businesses that have opened since the October inspections, and it will perform two to three additional updates next year, Hsu said. Ferdin said they plan on publishing the list every year.

# Salinas church to raise \$\$ for Lahaina wildfire

 ${
m To}$  COLLECT money to help families displaced by the devastating fire in Lahaina, Hawaii, in August, the Northminster Presbyterian Church in Salinas is hosting a fundraising show, the Monterey for Maui Hawaiian Concert and Festival, Saturday starting at noon.

More than a dozen music and dance groups will perform at the event, which includes a raffle and a silent auction.

"We all know someone who has been affected by the wildfires on Maui," organizer Charlene Huihui said. "We





briefing.



Pebble Beach Company and Pebble Beach Company Foundation are proud to announce...

# The 2023 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance raised more than \$3 million for local charities!







Proceeds will benefit our charitable partners:

Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County Montage Health Foundation • MY Museum • Natividad Foundation Rancho Cielo Youth Campus • Salinas Valley Health Foundation Seneca Family of Agencies • United Way Monterey County

...along with 95 other non-profit organizations supported by Pebble Beach Company Foundation



# For more information about Pebble Beach Company and Pebble Beach Company Foundation, please visit pebblebeach.com

For more information about Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, please visit pebblebeachconcours.net

© 2023 Pebble Beach Company. Pebble Beach<sup>®</sup>, Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance<sup>®</sup>, The Lone Cypress<sup>™</sup>, The Heritage Logo and its respective distinctive images are trademarks, service marks and trade dress of Pebble Beach Company. Photos courtesy of Pebble Beach Company Foundation.

# What can the city do to regulate state-mandated granny units?

Special meeting on ADUs set for Nov. 15

### By MARY SCHLEY

IN THE six-plus years since the state began requiring local governments to approve granny units with little oversight, the City of Carmel has received 90 applications — 39 since Jan. 1, 2022 — planning director Brandon Swanson said this week, and of those, 29 have been built and 34 are under construction. On Nov. 15, the planning commission will hold a workshop to discuss ways to regulate accessory dwelling units, commonly referred to as ADUs.

"What is interesting about this is that 43 percent of the total ADU applications received over an almost seven-year period have come in in the last two years," he said. They are processed over the counter without public notice, and the city has little say in the matter.

But there are at least some controls that can be imposed, according to Swanson, who will present a draft ordinance seeking to address square footage, height, parking requirements, setbacks and other elements to the extent the state allows.

"State law does allow us to have parking requirements in the coastal beach areas, so we are going to be requiring parking for ADUs in those areas that we already know are heavily impacted by parking," he explained, by way of example.

ADUs won't be allowed to expand the developed square footage of a lot beyond legal maximums. "We are going to take the position that a detached ADU counts

stadiacapitalgroup.com

800-893-6184

toward the total floor area of a site, so you're not getting an 1,800-square-foot house plus an 800-plus-square-foot ADU," Swanson said.

### All together, now

The law will also manage the timing of an ADU application relative to the main home on a lot. "When someone comes in with an application that shows an ADU and a house, we can require that the house be approved before we take action on the ADU," he said. "The ADU still follows its over-the-counter path, but we can hit 'pause' on the ADU and figure out the house first."

That would help avoid situations like the somewhat contentious one at Guadalupe and Fourth, where a large ADU was built near the front property line before the planning commission OK'd remodel plans for the old home on the lot.

The commission will also establish design standards that will apply to all ADUs, including requiring the color, exterior and roofing materials to match those on the main house. The standards will be separate from the ordinance so they can be amended or updated without going through the lengthy legislative process of changing the law.

Swanson said he's in favor of ADUs because they can provide lower-cost housing for aging family members to live near able-bodied relatives, children who need to return to their parents' home, and people to rent in the city where they work.

"If that's how they're used, I'm really,

See ADUS page 19A

# Looking for Wealth Preservation and Income?

6.50%24 Mo.7.00%36 Mo.7.50%48 Mo.8.00%60 Mo.

### \$100,000 MINIMUM INVESTMENT

o Available Tax-deferred/Tax-free through a complimentary Self-directed IRA Account \*\$800 value





Tickets \* \$15 adults \* \$10 students & seniors \* Children 10 and under are free

"...Overall, I wished I could put them on repeat." – Strings Magazine



# WORKS BY: Mozart Casarrubios, World Premiere Shostakovich

CHAMBER MUSIC MONTEREY BAY IMPASSIONED PERFORMANCES 57<sup>TH</sup> SEASON Sunset Center | 7:30 pm | Free pre-concert talk 6:30 pm chambermusicmontereybay.org | (831) 625-2212



# **HURRY, ENDS SUNDAY!**

91

MUIRWO

CALIVEDA

RONDE



Mix 6 or more Winery Direct<sup>®</sup> wines #1 wine of the year, perfect for Thanksgiving

92

93

INVE TRO

10% 0% 0% 0% Mix 2 or more Spirits Direct<sup>®</sup> spirits



WINERY DIRECT<sup>®</sup> COUPON | Valid 11/9/2023-11/12/2023

ONLINE CODE 9158

SPIRITS DIRECT<sup>®</sup> COUPON | Valid 11/9/2023-11/12/2

ONLINE CODE 9375



15% Off Wine

### Save 15% when you mix 6 or more 750ml and 1.5L Winery Direct® Wines.

Excludes items with prices ending in 7. Cannot be combined with any other Total Wine & More WINE Coupon or Discount. Coupon valid in AZ, CA, CO, DE, FL, IL, LA, MN, MO, NJ, NM, NV, SC and WA only. Not valid on previous purchases. Limit one online code per customer. Offer valid 11/9/2023-11/12/2023. Valid in-store, on the Total Wine app or at TotalWine.com. For in-store purchases, must present coupon at time of purchase. One-time-use coupon.





# **10% Off Spirits**

### Save 10% when you mix 2 or more 700ml or larger Spirits Direct® Spirits. (Excludes items priced higher than \$499.99.)

Cannot be combined with any other Total Wine & More SPIRITS Coupon or Discount. Coupon valid in AZ, CA, CO, DE, FL, IL, LA, MN, MO, NJ, NM, NV, SC and WA only. Not valid on previous purchases. Limit one online code per customer. Offer valid 11/9/2023-11/12/2023. Valid in-store, on the Total Wine app or at TotalWine.com. For in-store purchases, must present coupon at time of purchase. One-time-use coupon.



### 4000009375

Explore 10 stores in the Bay Area or visit TotalWine.com

DALY CITY FREMONT MONTEREY MOUNTAIN VIEW PLEASANT HILL PLEASANTON SAN JOSE - ALMADEN RANCH SAN JOSE - STEVENS CREEK SAN MATEO SAN RAMON

### WE'RE HIRING FOR THE HOLIDAYS

Apply in store or online at TotalWine.com/Careers

An Equal Opportunity Employer

Coupons valid 11/9/2023-11/12/2023. Total Wine & More is not responsible for typographical or human error or supplier price increases. Prices may vary. Rebate offers vary. While supplies last. Limit one offer per transaction. Rebate offers valid in-store only, see store for details. Products while supplies last. We reserve the right to limit quantities. All beer prices + CRV. Loyalty points not redeemable on gift cards, classes, tastings, deposits, rentals and ice. Total Wine & More is a registered trademark of RSSI. © 2023 Retail Services & Systems, Inc. All rights reserved. Please drink responsibly. Use a designated driver.



Complete the survey either on paper OR online:



Online: Go to our City site (ci.carmel.ca.us) or scan this QR code:



Survey closes on Monday, November 13, 2023 at 12:00 PM

> On Paper:

& return.

**City Hall and Public** 

Works offer both pickup

The City's Public Works Department is coordinating the UFMP with the help of:

DAVEY Resource Group

Funding is provided by the California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection as part of the California Climate Investments Program



The Carmel Pine Cone

ADDRESSES From page 1A

Her research also revealed that the state's fire and building codes require "approved address identification" for all buildings, and they must be legible and placed in a location visible from the street or road. They also must contain numbers or letters and be at least 4 inches high.

"Is it possible to exempt ourselves out of the fire code?" Mayor Dave Potter asked before public comment began.

"It is not possible to exempt yourself out of the fire code," city attorney Brian Pierik answered.

"So we have to do what the fire code says," Potter observed.

Regardless, the potential implementation of a street addressing system recognized by state and federal government, utilities, banks, lenders and other entities — and by people frequently flummoxed by addresses like "Monte Verde 2 SW Ocean" — remains a point of heated debate, as it has been for decades, and the council on Tuesday decided to assign a subcommittee to further ruminate on the matter.

### The issues

Residents opposing the idea predict it would bring about the demise of residents' traditional trips to the post office for their mail and could irreparably harm the village's character and charm, while proponents say house numbers are imperative not just for emergency responders, but for numerous other entities that won't accept anything other than a formal, verifiable street address.

Twenty people wrote in urging the council to make the change, citing lost deliveries, canceled utilities — because the company shut off power to the wrong house — delayed emergency responses, difficulty obtaining various types of insurance coverage, trouble renewing passports and qualifying for Real ID, inability to open bank and loan accounts, and other

November 10, 2023

issues. Many are longtime residents.

"Having a street address will do nothing to change the character of the city and could save a life," Bert Cummings said.

"I don't need to cite all of the problems with Carmel address Junipero 3 NE 11th," said Bill Woo, whose other address in Incline Village was redacted by city staff from the body of his letter, while his local address was not.

"Additionally, the problem with my Carmel address is that I have both lot 2 and 3, so I am the second house, but officially the third," he continued. "Are you confused? Well, I have suffered with this for over 30 years! So please move forward with having standard street addresses and make things finally work."

In addition, several residents argued their points in person. Jill Petker said she had to have a computer modem delivered to a friend outside the city because the shipper wouldn't recognize her address, and Linda Calafiore said "having legal, recognizable addresses" will only increase in importance due to security and other issues.

Hugo Ferlito, husband of councilwoman Karen Ferlito, said he could not choose a new Medicare drug plan because he "did not have an address I could give."

"It was really frustrating," he said.

"I suspect that was the reason why a long time ago there was a debate about whether electricity should be allowed to come into Carmel, because someone said if you allow electricity to come in, soon enough, they'll want addresses," Ferlito quipped.

Bettylou Kullas said she knows of two occasions when emergency responders were delayed because they went to the wrong home due to confusion over their addresses — once for a drug overdose and once for a burglary.

"I know that took a long time, because they came to our house," she said.

But other longtime residents, like Harvey Billig, said they've had no trouble with

*Continues next page* 



Join Us in Helping 11,734 Unhoused Students in Monterey County Public Schools

Your donations support:

 Pay upfront rental costs for unsheltered families with students

Work to create affordable

**Donate Today!** 



housingkids.com

# Europa Design

1280 Del Monte Ave., Monterey OPEN DAILY 11-5 CLOSED TUESDAYS housing

Raise public awareness

H4K is a Community Foundation for Monterey County Fund

MC(GiVES!

Donations between November 9 to December 31 will be partially matched!

### From previous page

### the lack of house numbers.

Preservationist Neal Kruse said the post office is "a vital element for gluing this community together," and mentioned the decades-old proposal for a plaza at the post office that was never built but nonetheless illustrated the value of gathering there.

"That is the last standing place where the community gets together," he said.

"I have only lived in Carmel for 50 years, and I have not had any issues" obtaining Real ID, Global Entry, passports, trust documents for two estates, utilities and medical calls, resident Shirley Moon said, but assigning house numbers could damage the history, charm and lifestyle of the "fragile" town.

Historic resources board member Karyl Hall agreed, as did Cindy Lloyd, though she lives in the Carmel Woods area outside city limits in a home with a street address and mail delivery.

"I think there needs to be more research," commented councilman Bobby Richards, prompting Potter to propose forming an ad hoc committee.

Ferlito observed that the residents who emailed and spoke weren't arguing in favor of house numbers for frivolous reasons or for convenience — "it was actually struggling with some of the things they have to do every day.'

"I think a hybrid system would suit everyone," she said. "We could still meet at the post office," though the habit of lingering there has diminished considerably since the pandemic.

### 'A million hoops'

Further, she doubted the fire code would require addresses if they weren't necessary, and also noted the challenges of having to pick up an 80-pound cabinet or six chairs delivered to the post office.

"We shouldn't have to jump through a million hoops to try to prove where we live," she added.

Councilwoman Alissandra Dramov said the issue needs a deeper look and supported the idea raised by a few speakers of having Google or Apple assign GPS addresses, because she doesn't trust the U.S. Postal

Service.

"It's a giant bureaucracy and somebody could tell us one day that everything is fine, and then the next day they could say, 'No, we're going to close the downtown post office and you have to have these centralized delivery receptacles.""

The Carmel Pine Cone

"I have a lot less desire to have a tech company responsible for my address than I do for the U.S. government," council-



PHOTO/PINE CONF FILE

15A

Small homes with cute names are part of Carmel's international fame, but the lack of house numbers causes problems for many.

> man Jeff Baron responded. "So I don't really have any interest in having a Google address.'

He also said the only way to get more information is to talk to USPS management, not to ask staff to do more research. "There is no amount of research that we can do on our own at this point," he said. "Staff has had a year to do this," and "has done a pretty good job of answering the public's questions."

Council members decided to create an ad hoc committee of Dramov and Ferlito. The council is generally fond of such committees, having created them for housing, outdoor winetasting, ambulance service and numerous other issues.

"I would encourage everybody who cares so passionately about this to go to the ad hocs," Richards said.

Ferlito said the committee should be authorized to work with the postal service, "because we can't just keep kicking the can around."

"That's not an answer and it's not responding to some really heartfelt needs that people have," she said.

The committee is planning to report back to the council on its discoveries in February 2024.



### **PUBLIC NOTICE** 57

 $\Box$ 

### Notice of availability of DRAFT ENVIRONMENTAL **IMPACT REPORT/ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT** and ANNOUNCEMENT of OPEN FORUM HEARINGS

(Study Results Available)

### Scenic Route 68 Corridor Improvements Project

Open Forum Hearings will be held as follows to discuss the Draft Environmental Impact Report/ **Environmental Assessment:** 

- · Wednesday, November 15, 2023 from 3:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. at WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca Hospitality
- Pavilion · 1021 Monterey Salinas Highway, Salinas, California 93908
- Thursday, November 16, 2023 from 3:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. at The Armory Police Activities League 100 Howard Street, Salinas, California 93901
- Wednesday, December 6, 2023 from 3:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. at Monterey Conference Center 1 Portola Plaza, Monterey, California 93940



### WHAT IS BEING PLANNED?

The California Department of Transportation (Caltrans) proposes to improve intersection operations to reduce vehicle delay, reduce the rate and severity of collisions between vehicles as well as with wildlife, and improve bicycle and pedestrian access on an approximately 9-mile stretch of State Route 68 in Monterey County, from highway post mile 4.8 to post mile 13.7 (west to east). The project proposes to modify the design of nine intersections from Josselyn Canyon Road to San Benancio Road and provide five new underground culverts for wildlife to cross under the highway. Two build alternatives are being evaluated: Alternative 1 would convert the nine intersections into roundabouts, eight of which would be converted into single-lane roundabouts and one into a two-lane roundabout. Alternative 2 would include expanded signalized intersections with adaptive signal control technology and enhanced lane channelization to provide auxiliary through lanes and additional right and left turn lanes. Both alternatives would provide improved bicycle and pedestrian facilities, replacement lighting, replacement drainage facilities, and relocated utilities where necessary. Temporary construction easements would be required to access nearby properties for construction activities where necessary. Because the proposed work would encroach upon wetlands, the project is being evaluated to determine if there are any practical alternatives to avoid this encroachment or, if not, to ensure that all practical measures are taken to minimize harm to the wetlands.

The proposed work may affect historic properties eligible for inclusion in the National Register of Historic Places. Caltrans is evaluating alternatives to determine if the project can avoid adversely affecting the property(ies) or, if not, if adequate mitigation measures can be incorporated into the project plans.

### WHY THIS PUBLIC NOTICE?

Caltrans has studied the effects this project may have on the environmert. Our studies show it will significantly affect the quality of the environment. The report that explains why is called an Environmental Impact Report/Environmental Assessment. This notice is to inform you of the preparation of the Draft Environmental Impact Report/Environmental Assessment and of its availability for you to read. Three open forum hearings will be held to give you an opportunity to talk about certain design features of the project with Caltrans' staff before the final design is selected.

### WHAT'S AVAILABLE?

Volume 1 of the Draft Environmental Impact Report/Environmental Assessment is available for review and can be downloaded from the following website: https://dot.ca.gov/cal/rans-near-me/district-5/ The report is also available for review in printed format at the following locations:

- Monterey Public Library at 625 Pacific Street, Monterey, California 93940, during operating hours
- El Gabilan Library at 1400 North Main Street, Salinas, California 93906, during operating hours
- Cesar Chavez Library at 615 Williams Road, Salinas, California 93905, during operating hours
- Transportation Agency for Monterey County Offices at 55-B Plaza Circle, Salinas, California 93901, during operating hours
- Caltrans District Office at 50 Higuera Street, San Luis Obispo, Califorria 93401, on weekdays during operating hours

The technical environmental studies are available upon request. Please contact Matt Fowler, Senior Environmental Planner, 50 Higuera Street, San Luis Obispo, California 93401, by email at matt.c.fowler@dot.ca.gov or by telephone at 805-779-0793.

### WHERE YOU COME IN?

Have the potential impacts been addressed? Do you have information that should be included? Your

Saturday, 11/11 10am - 6pm

### **New Fall Arrivals Special Orders Welcome Preview Spring 2024**

### Enter to win a free pair of RZ shoes & handbag with RZ purchase

Ocean@ Dolores | 831.625.1382 | www.lloydsshoes.com

comments will be part of the public record. If you wish to comment, submt your written comments by Monday, January 8, 2024, to Caltrans Environmental Planning, Attention: Matt Fowler, Senior Environmental Planner, 50 Higuera Street, San Luis Obispo, California 93401, or by email at sr-68@dot.ca.gov.

Several public hearings are planned to be held during the public review period for the draft environmental document to provide an overview of the proposed project and the draft environmental document, allow you to ask questions about the analysis in the environmental document, and provide vour comments.

### CONTACT

For more information or to request a copy of the Draft Environmental Impact Report/Environmental Assessment, please contact Matt Fowler, Senior Environmental Planner, at 805-779-0793 or by email at matt.c.fowler@dot.ca.gov. For information on other state highway projects, please visit the Caltrans District 5 website at https://dot.ca.gov/caltrans-near-me-district-5/ or contact the Caltrans District 5 Public Information Office at 805-549-3138 or by email at info-d5@dot.ca.gov.

### SPECIAL ACCOMMODATIONS

Under the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990, individuals who require accommodation (American Sign Language Interpreter, accessible seating, documents in alternative formats, etc.) are requested to contact the Caltrans District 5 Public Information Office at info-d5@dot.ca.gov or by phone at 805-549-3138 Telecommunication Devices for the Deaf (TDD) users may contact the California Relay Service line at 1-800-735-2929, Voice Line at 1-800-735-2922, or contact the California Relay Service Teletype Voice Line by dialing 711.

### **SEWER** From page 3A

The project included replacing all the plant's motor control centers.

"All were beyond their life spans," Buikema said. "Replacing them is a huge benefit to running the plant — everything is much more streamlined."

### Feeling secure

The plant's stormwater system was also upgraded, making it possible to recycle runoff, and the electrical wiring that ran beneath the plant was replaced.

Buikema said the plant plays an essential role in maintaining the infrastructure that supports the local community — but does so mostly behind the scenes.

"Residents and businesses in Carmel should know that while they may not be thinking about their sewer every day, we are thinking about the service we provide to them," she said. "This update of the plant should make the town feel secure for many years to come."

The president for CAWD, Ken White said that funding the upgrades was made easier by the district's board decision to not sell bonds to fund the work, but instead, "pay as we go." "We saved a lot of money in interest payments," White said.

White observed that the project was well thought out and efficiently used its funding, and he reported that the upgrades will increase the plant's energy savings by 10 percent.

Plant engineer Patrick Treaynor noted that all eight golf courses in Pebble Beach rely on water reclaimed from the plant, which "provides a huge benefit to the community due to water scarcity problems."

### <u>public notices</u>

### LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT

Notice is hereby given that Pursuant to the California Self-Service Storage Facility Act, (B&P Code 21700 et. Seq.), the undersigned will sell at public auction; personal property including but not limited to furniture, clothing, tools, and /or other misc. items. Auction to be held at **1:00pm** on **November 24, 2023** 

at: www.selfstorageauction.com

The property is stored at: Leonard's Lockers Self Storage,

816 Elvee Drive, Salinas, CA 93901

 NAME OF TENANTS

 Darren Brown
 Ruby Leyva

 Marachelle Jackson
 David William Balch

 Josie Maravillo
 Josie Maravillo

Publication date: Nov. 10 & 17, 2023 (PC1119)

### PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Historic Resources Board of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a Public Hearing on <u>Monday, November</u> <u>20, 2023, at 4:00 p.m.</u>, or as soon thereafter as possible. Immediately prior to the Public Hearing, the Board will visit some or all of the project sites in person as part of a Tour of Inspection. Interested members of the public are invited to attend both the Tour and the Hearing.

THIS MEETING WILL BE HELD VIA TELECONFERENCE AND IN PERSON AT CITY HALL. The public is welcome to attend the meeting in person or remotely via Zoom; however, the meeting will proceed as normal even if there are technical difficulties accessing Zoom. The City will do its best to resolve any technical issues as quickly as possible.

To attend in person, visit the City Council Chambers at City Hall located on Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues. To view or listen to the meeting remotely, you may access the YouTube Live Stream at: <u>https:// www.youtube.com/@CityofCarmelbytheSea/streams</u>, or use the following link to view or listen to the meeting via Zoom teleconference: <u>https://ci-carmel-ca-us</u>. <u>zoom.us/j/88991263922?pwd=TFVQTUFVMjASc112STdDQU94V110UT02</u>. To listen to the meeting via telephone, dial +1 346 248 7799. Meeting ID: 889 9126 3922. Passcode: 930 359.

All interested persons are invited to attend via teleconference or in person at the time and place specified above to give oral or written testimony concerning this matter. Written comments may be submitted to the Community Planning & Building Department at City Hall located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921, or P.O. Box CC, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921, or by emailing <u>mwaffle@cbts.us</u> prior to the meeting. With respect to written comments, please submit them at least 2 hours before the meeting in order to ensure they are provided to the Historic Resources Board and made part of the record. Comments received after that time and up to the end of the Public Hearing will be saved as part of the record but may not be provided to the Historic Resources Board prior to or during the Public Hearing.

The staff report and relevant documents will be available at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting on the City's website at <u>http://www.ci.carmel.ca.us</u> and found by clicking on "Government" and then "Meetings." The Historic Resources Board meeting will be broadcast live on the City's website at <u>http://carmel.</u> <u>novusagenda.com/agendapublic/meetingsresponsive.aspx</u> and archived there after the meeting. For more information regarding Historic Resources Board meetings, please contact the Community Planning & Building Department at (831) 620-2010.

Tickets: Adult \$45 • Military (Active duty with ID)/ Seniors (62+) \$40 • Child (12 & under) \$35 www.sunsetcenter.org

presented by

Monterey Peninsula Ballet Theatre

Sunset Center - Carmel December 8, 9, 10







Some travel across the globe to embrace the romance of Post Ranch Inn. This November and December, however, you can experience it with a short, breathtaking drive down the coast to Big Sur. With limited availability, we have reserved some of our most luxurious and spacious guestrooms with wood-burning fireplaces, private decks and many with hot tubs, for a very special local's package that includes luxury accommodations, a four-course prix fixe dinner for two at Sierra Mar, full breakfast and unforgettable memories for a November or December Date Night.



information & reservations +1 (800) 527-2200

HE 23-097 (Hofsas House, Inc.) Hofsas House Hotel & Residence Eric Miller Architects, Inc., Architect San Carlos Street 4 northwest of 4th Avenue Block 34; Multiple Lots APNs: 010-124-014-000, 010-124-001-000 Consideration of a historic determination for the single-family residence known as "Donna Hofsas House" and a historic determination for the Hofsas House Hotel located on San Carlos Street 4 northwest of 4th Avenue.

### DS 23-160 (Lutz)

Thomas Bateman Hood, Architect Santa Fe Street 4 northwest of 6th Avenue Block 60, Lot 11 APN: 010-092-005-000 Request for reconsideration of a Determination of Consistency with the Secretary of the Interior's Standards made by the Historic Resources Board on September 18, 2023 for Design Study application, DS 23-160 (Lutz), for additions, alterations, and site modifications including a kitchen addition, bedroom addition, and new detached garage in the front setback at the historic "Elizabeth F. Armstrong House" and a request to add the historic resource to the Carmel Register and creation of a design nonconformity (reduced composite side yard setback) located on Santa Fe Street 4 northwest of 6th Avenue in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) District.

### DS 23-152 (Velo, LLC)

David O'Neil, Manager Northwest corner of Casanova Street and 12th Avenue Block 13; Lot 11 APN: 010-273-012-000 Consideration of a Determination of Consistency with the Secretary of the Interior's Standards for additions and site modifications at the historic "S. J. Miller House" located at the northwest corner of Casanova Street and 12th Avenue in the Single-Family Residential (R-11) District.

City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Marnie R. Waffle, AICP, Principal Planner

Publication dates: Nov. 10, 2023 (PC1118) 17A

HIGHWAY From page 1A

lanes and additional right and left turn lanes." The first alternative is expected to cost \$176,000,000.

Both alternatives would include the installation of five underground culverts "for wildlife to use to cross under the highway."

"Highway 68 intersects a critical wildlife habitat area connecting the coast of Monterey to the Sierra Azul range," a Caltrans report indicates. "As such, the vehicle traffic routinely comes in conflict with wildlife trying to cross the highway, resulting in roadkill, property damage and vehicle safety issues."

The plan also calls for making safety improvements along the road for bicyclists and pedestrians.

Caltrans said improvements are

necessary along Highway 68 — in part because traffic is already bad, but also because it's expected to get worse.

The Carmel Pine Cone

"The Highway 68 corridor experiences heavy congestion, causing travel delays, which mostly occur at signalized intersections," the agency observed. "Daily travel delays are predicted to nearly triple by the year 2045 with the existing intersection traffic controls and lane configurations."

The agency noted that several sections of the road experience accidents above the statewide average rate.

If all goes according to plan, the project's environmental impact report is expected to be completed by October 2024. Some land still needs to be acquired to make the project possible, and that's expected to be done by May 2027. The design of the work should be ready in June 2027, with construction starting in February 2028. The project is expected to be completed — subject to everything else coming together — by November 2030.

### **ROBBERY** From page 6A

to Monterey P.D., where he was cited and released.

All three are Salinas residents.

On Tuesday, Greenfield P.D. arrested the fourth suspect, 20-year-old Celso Suarez Lopez, on behalf of Monterey P.D., Pinkas told The Pine Cone.

"Based on a photo that we broadcast out to the agencies, he was identified by his probation officer, so we went and did a probation search at his residence" on Nov. 6, he said. "We did find items that we were able to confirm he was wearing during the time of the robbery. He was not home, and the next day, Greenfield P.D. went and picked him up."

Lopez was booked into Monterey County Jail on charges of robbery, being a felon in possession of a firearm — since the gun was his — conspiracy, violation of probation and resisting/obstructing an officer, all felonies. He was booked on \$45,000 bail and also remained in jail this week.

### Hand in hand

Pinkas said assistance from neighboring law enforcement was critical in catching the suspects. "All of the law enforcement agencies in Monterey County work hand in hand to address crime, and in this case violent crime related to retail theft that has become rampant in our state," he said, acknowledging police departments in Pacific Grove, Seaside, Marina, Sand City, Del Rey Oaks and Cal State University Monterey Bay, as well as the California Highway Patrol and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office.

He also asked anyone with information that might be useful in investigating and prosecuting the case to contact detective Sabrina Perez at (831) 646-3811 or perez@ monterey.org. To remain anonymous, call (831) 646-3840.

2023 VOLVO C40 RECHARGE PURE ELECTRIC

# Pure Electric. No Compromises.

LEASE FOR ONLY \$398 /month + tax for 36 months Includes \$1,000 Costco Incentive





That time making snow angels gave you a devil of a backache.

(But you still dream of doing it again someday.)



# Smarter, faster urgent care.

8 a.m.–8 p.m. every day including holidays

Walk in or make a reservation online



### 1711 DEL MONTE BLVD, SEASIDE, CA 93955 (831) 899-8800 l volvocarsmonterey.com



### MoGoUrgentCare.org



### LOCATIONS

### 

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite B-1

### MARINA

2930 2nd Avenue, Suite 120

### MONTEREY

2020 Del Monte Avenue, Suite B

### **RED CROSS** From page 1A

When it was listed for sale a couple of months ago, the asking price was \$3.5 million, and Zoller said the foundation's board of directors met several times to discuss the potential purchase and terms, ultimately deciding to pull from investment accounts to buy the property.

"This is a long-term investment — an opportunity to grow into the future," she said, especially as the average age of members continues to decline. The organization provides low-cost housing and meals, activities and classes, medical equipment loans, excursions and other services to members aged 55 and older.

"We are seeing younger members joining," she said. "The age range that most members fit into in the past was the 80s; now it is the 70s.'

With those shifts, she speculated that the best loved programs of the past may not be as popular in the future, and the foundation will have to further adapt.

As with all major decisions, including the purchase, the board will ultimately decide how the building is used, and various ideas are being tossed around. Zoller applied to have the city analyze the property for potential historical significance, a process that should take a couple of weeks and will "give us a better idea of what we can and cannot do with it."

"The building is very compartmentalized, so it is likely that we will remove walls to make larger spaces. We will need to consult with an architect first to find out what is possible," she continued. "Regardless of what it will eventually be, it is definitely additional space for the purpose of furthering our mission to help older adults in our community thrive."

The Red Cross will not be homeless,

Perfect Carmel-by-the-Sea Hideaway

Open Sat 1-3pm

Zoller added, since it will continue to occupy an office in the building.

"During any construction, they will be given an office space in our building across the street," she added. The foundation's

### YOUTH From page 9A

for high school youth," but said they may "not necessarily be at the youth center," and may involve sporting events or other extracurricular activities.

As for weekends, Gho said the youth facility is open sometimes "for special main location is on Lincoln at Eighth but spans to the southwest corner of Dolores and Eighth. It also owns the Norton Court, Trevvett Court and Haseltine Court senior residential complexes.

activities and events," but that the city is working to add more events on weekends, including "actively recruiting for staff" so it can be open Saturdays and Sundays.

The youth center has not hosted a middle school dance since February 2020, and it's unclear when the center last offered a 'movie night."

In October, Gho said 83 kids attended programs or activities at the facility.

**Clark's Carmel Stone** (831) 385-4000 100 Airport Drive, **King City Delivery Available** 

www.clarktruckinginc.com

clarkscarmelstone@yahoo.com





# FEATURED LUXURY LISTINGS





1445 Riata Road 4 Beds, 5+ Baths • \$6,999,000 • 6,052 Sq. Ft. www.1445Riata.com

Monte Verde 4 SW of 12th

3 Beds, 2.5 Baths • \$3,925,000 • 1,660 Sq. Ft. www.MonteVerde4SW12th.com



Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs 831.595.4999 • MaryBellProperties.com MaryBell@CarmelRealtyCompany.com Broker Associate DRE#00649274



### RELEASE OF DRAFT RFP SCOPE OF WORK (SOW) FOR PUBLIC COMMENT

The current agreement for Ambulance Services between the County of Monterey and American Medical Response is set to expire June 30, 2025. The Emergency Medical Services (EMS) Agency is developing a Request for Proposals (RFP) for ambulance service for the County of Monterey Exclusive Operating Area (EOA) to begin on July 1, 2025.

The EMS Agency is seeking feedback from members of the community, city and county officials, and the EMS system as a whole on the Draft RFP Scope of Work (SOW).

The draft of the RFP SOW and a form to submit feedback are available via the EMS Agency's website at www.mocoems.org.

Public meetings are being held to provide additional opportunities to hear from our community. These meeting will take place on the following days:

Wednesday November 8, 2023, starts at 8:30 at 1441 Schilling Place, Salinas or via Zoom

Tuesday November 14, 2023, from 5:00 PM to 7:00 PM via Zoom

All meetings can be accessed via Zoom. Link below: https://montereycty.zoom.us/j/95332162459? pwd=Zkd0RmdPZitZZDQ2VTNxSW1peHJOdz09

The public comment period closes on Friday, November 17, 2023.

The EMS Agency looks forward to hearing from you.





### FLEXSTEEL

### Honor your hero with comfort this Veterans Day!

Veterans and active duty military members receive an additional 10% off on Saturday, November 11th.

Some exceptions apply. Please see your sales associate for details.

# mum's place

246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove | 831-372-6250 Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm | www.mumsfurniture.com

1986-2022



The Carmel Pine Cone

19A

### ADUS From page 12A

really supportive of that," he said.

But he and other city officials do not want ADUs used to expand the square footage of single-family dwellings. The ordinance, however, won't go so far as to regulate or deed restrict their use.

A law signed by Gov. Gavin Newsom Oct. 14 also allows property owners to separately sell ADUs, but local governments have the discretion to opt in.

"We haven't had that policy conversation yet with the city council," Swanson said. "Ultimately, they would be the ones to make that decision. But at first blush, as planning director for the city, it's not a good idea, because it's basically subdividing an already small lot."

### Busy week

Regardless, that discussion is farther down the road. In the meantime, Swanson hopes to hear a lot of useful feedback at the Nov. 15 workshop, which will be held in city hall on Monte Verde south of Ocean and via Zoom, starting at 4:30 p.m.

"We'll get feedback from the planning commission and the public, and then will go away and tighten up the ordinance," which will eventually be submitted for formal review and adoption, Swanson said. "We're asking at a high level, too, are we missing some big policy stuff?" For details on participating in the workshop and to read the full draft of the ordi

shop and to read the full draft of the ordinance, visit ci.carmel.ca.us. The ADU workshop on Wednesday is

not the only public meeting next week.

The ad hoc committee on housing, led by council members Bobby Richards and Karen Ferlito, will gather Nov. 13 at 4 p.m. to go over the California Department of Housing and Community Development's review of the draft housing element the city submitted in August. The document addresses the state's mandate that the city pave the way for 349 new housing units during the next eight years. That meeting will be held in person and via Zoom.

Then on Tuesday, Nov. 14, the ad hoc committee on outdoor winetasting on private property — headed by Mayor Dave Potter and councilman Jeff Baron — will have its inaugural meeting in city hall at 4 p.m.

While the state allows tasting rooms to serve wine outside on private property, the city's code forbids it, but slack was provided during the pandemic, and several wineries have argued the practice should be allowed permanently. The committee will seek feedback from businesses and residents, but the meeting will only be held in person, with no opportunity to participate online.

And on Thursday, Nov. 16, the recently reinstated climate action committee will meet in council chambers at 3:30 p.m.

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at www. carmelpinecone.com



# CELEBRATING 20 SEASONS SUNSET 2023 PRESENTS



# IN CONVERSATION WITH AMY SEDARIS

Friday, November 10, 2023 at 7:30 PM

Amy Sedaris, the multi-talented comedian, actress, and author, has left an indelible mark on American culture with her Emmy-nominated comedy shows, best-selling books, and memorable roles across film and television. This conversation will be moderated by KRML Radio's Jeff White.



# BELA FLECK, ZAKIR HUSSAIN & EDGAR MEYER FT RAKESH CHAURASIA

# Care. Compassion. Community

### **Accepting Applications!**

Located near the mouth of peaceful Carmel Valley, Casa Carmel is an assisted living villa with six warmly decorated rooms. Enjoy plenty of space to move around, lush gardens and views, senior community amenities, convenient shopping, and the highest quality in-home care from a team of Central Coast Senior Services, Inc. professionals.

> Call us and schedule a tour today! 831 | 649-3363 www.centralcoastseniorservices.com CA License #275202563

Tuesday, November 14, 2023 at 7:30 PM

Banjo legend Béla Fleck, tabla master Zakir Hussain, and double bass virtuoso Edgar Meyer unite, blending bluegrass and Indian classical music on their album "As We Speak."

SunsetCenter.org | Box Office 831.620.2048 | San Carlos @ Ninth Ave

TICKETS



# SCAN CODE TO PURCHASE

SUNSET CULTURAL CENTER

A 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization Tax ID 52-2404864 **LETTERS** From page 26A

This registry will provide the city with a lot of personal and even private information from landlords and tenants at an estimated cost of \$400,000 per year. But where is it explained how this step — which a casual observer must see as a first step toward rent control — increases and/or improves availability or affordability of the housing stock in Monterey?

In law and economics, we ask, "Cui Bono?" — "Who benefits?" How will this registry help landlords? How will it help renters?

This adventure in municipal "governance" must be seen as a power grab. Is this exercise not a violation of private property rights? Landlords will pay the \$400,000 and may pass only half along to renters ... so \$200,00 from landlords is desirable and \$200,000 from renters is desirable ... because? This needs to be explained.

Is any attention to be paid to existing laws/rules/regulations/historical realities/geography/weather and the shape/

### happenstance of the Peninsula and how each of those factors plays into the availability, i.e., the supply and demand, of housing? This seems to be an important enough issue, that I suggest the Monterey City Council table this regulation and submit it to a referendum as to why a registry is needed at all.

Given the attendance at the meetings, it is obvious that a significant controversy existed and exists. The council ought not be in the business of essentially telling the (assumed greedy) landlords to keep quiet and bend the knee.

Anonymous, Monterey

### Burying sea lions Dear Editor,

Thank you. The City of Carmel public works department sent two excellent employees down toour beach to bury the rotting seal and sea lion corpses, protecting humans and dogs. Thank you for stepping up and taking action when so many other agencies just say, "Call someone else. "Public works is and has always been an underacknowledged department of our precious town.

Mark Bayne, Carmel

### Askew shoud resign Dear Editor,

Karin McQuillan was correct in calling out the antisemitism displayed by county supervisor Wendy Askew. Of course, Askew can't be so ignorant that she doesn't know that Jews do not undertake genocide, but simply defend their right to live in Israel and the United States.

Israel always issues warnings to civilians before any offensive attack, and it's no different after the barbaric attack on Israeli civilians by Hamas butchers. On the other hand, no civilized nation or its government uses its citizens as human shields and places its weapons, including rockets and ammunition, under schools and hospitals the way Hamas does.

It will probably take the next election to vote this Hamas apologist out of office. Perhaps Supervisor Askew would do us all a favor and resign following her willful display of antisemitism.

Carl S. Ingber, M.D., Pebble Beach

Support The Pine Cone by supporting our advertisers!



FINE ESTATE JEWELRY ESTABLISHED IN 1929

Retirement Sale

> A new chapter for us, an opportunity for you!



Carmel, Thank you for allowing us to serve you for the past 15 years. It has been truly a blessing.

Pam & Phil Finnerman

# **STOREWIDE SAVINGS**

# ON ALL MERCHANDISE

San Carlos Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea 831-626-3048 | www.wilkesjewels.com

### **DISNEY** From page 1A

lamp, but the company wanted it to resemble an old oil lamp.

Disney sent Gillingham a 6-by-10-inch mock-up of the lamp. She took her time before getting started on building it.

"With the commission, I immediately felt the need to do something extra," she recalled. "It took a couple months to do that, to fish a bit of extra dazzle out of my brain."

Once she settled on a plan, she said it took three weeks to complete the lamp, which was "finished on Jan. 3 and shipped 10 days later."

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

egance generated more money for nonprofits

than in any previous year, raising a record

\$3,015,852, officials announced Thursday.

The final tally was revealed and donations

were distributed by chairman Sandra Button

and Pebble Beach Company CEO David Stiv-

ers at a lunch Nov. 9 for representatives of the

nearly four decades, stressed the importance

Button, who has overseen the event for

benefiting charities.

THE 2023 Pebble Beach Concours d'El-

Concours' charity surpasses \$3 million

Gillingham is thrilled to know that millions of visitors from all over the globe will catch a glimpse of her lamp. She can't imagine a place where she would rather see one of her creations displayed.

"I love Disneyland, and I love the treehouse," she said. "It doesn't seem quite real to me yet. I need to climb up in the tree and see it and say, 'I did that.""

Besides Disneyland, Gillingham said her lamps adorn the homes of many notables, including actors Clint Eastwood and John Cleese, singers Johnny Rivers and Maria Muldaur, the late artist Salvador Dali, and Pine Cone editor and publisher Paul Miller. For more about Gillingham's shell lamps, visit shellshades.com.

of its participants and partners, including the

collectors, the judges, the 1,000-plus volun-

of modern cars to complement the Pebble

Beach Road Races, the Concours has raised

more than \$38 million for charity. The P.B.

Co. Foundation distributes the funds each

year to more than 95 local nonprofits, and the

event and the foundation also support educa-

tional programs that cultivate future genera-

tions of car enthusiasts and specialists. Next

year's Concours will be Aug. 18.

Since its founding in 1950 as a casual show

teers and the sponsors.

# Supes honor veterans for service

### By KELLY NIX

THE LONGTIME owner of a Carmel Rancho travel agency was one of several military veterans who were honored Tuesday by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors ahead of Veteran's Day.

In a resolution brought to the board by District 1 Supervisor Luis Alejo, the panel paid tribute to four men who served in the military. There are about 19,500 military vets in Monterey County, according to the document he read aloud.

"Throughout our nation's history, brave men and women in uniform have answered to the call of duty to defend and protect our freedom," the supervisor said.

The resolution, Alejo explained, was intended to not only pay tribute to the men's service in the armed forces, but to their service to the community.

Among those recognized was Dan Presser, 80, of Monterey, who operates Four Winds Travel in the Carmel Rancho Center. Alejo said Presser is a Vietnam-era veteran who "enlisted in the United States Navy in 1969 until his separation in 1975 as a Navy journalist and broadcaster."

The travel agent served as commander of the American Legion Post 41 in Monterey, regularly attended meetings for the Fort Ord Veterans Cemetery before it opened in late 2016, and helped with the effort to restore a monument dedicated to Cmdr. John Drake Sloat, who in 1846 proclaimed in Monterey that California was part of the United States, the resolution said.

Presser, who was also a former referee for high school and college level football games, thanked the supervisors after Alejo presented him with a framed copy of the resolution.

Also recognized were U.S. Army veterans Sidney L. Williams, who had more than 27 years of service, Sam Daniels, who served for about 22 years and James Bogan, who had more than 21 years of service.

### **Remembrance set**

American Legion Post 591, the California Central Coast Veterans Cemetery and the City of Seaside will hold a public Veterans Day Ceremony Nov. 11, 10:30 a.m. at the California Central Coast Veterans Cemetery, at 2900 Parker Flats Road in Seaside.

### -

RONALD JOSEPH PARSONS

Long-time local resident and Spyglass Hill golf caddie Ronald Joseph Parsons, 74, of Carmel passed away peacefully in his sleep before dawn on October 29, 2023.

Ron was born in San Francisco on September 1, 1949, to Nelson Arthur (Pat) and Catherine Louise (Kay) Pasono, New York natives who came to California with Pat's Coast Guard career, stationed first in San Francisco before landing in Monterey. Shortly before his retirement from the Coast Guard, Pat changed the family's last name to Parsons, for reasons that remain somewhat of a mystery to this day. Devout Catholics, they chose to settle near Carmel Mission, and in 1956 they bought property in Mission Fields. Ron enjoyed 67 years there, leaving only briefly in his early 20s and returning home to care for his dad after his mother passed away.

Ron attended elementary school at the Mission and enjoyed lifelong friendships with many of his Junipero Serra classmates and Mission Fields neighbors. His father had a stroke when Ron was 10 and was very limited physically and verbally for the rest of his life; Ron basically grew up at friends' homes and playing baseball at what is now Larson Field. He transferred to Carmel Middle School during eighth grade and was a member of its first graduating class.

Ron was a natural athlete, left-handed, with terrific eye-hand coordination. He is remembered by many as an outstanding baseball player, particularly in his Little League days when he was nicknamed "Lefty" by Coach Jack Miller, and was known for his prowess on the mound and at first base. He continued to play after high school on many softball teams as well as a couple of memorable seasons on a 35-and-over traveling hardball team. Ron was also a fine horseshoe player and maintained a pit in the backyard next to a regulation-length pitching mound and backstop. He christened the backyard "Two-Lane Park" for its proximity to Highway 1, a two-lane road at the time. There he caught bullpens for many friends — including some professional players — and later helped his son hone his pitching craft for his own collegiate and professional baseball career.

Ron loved being a Carmel Padre. He played baseball and basketball through high school, and was a staunch supporter of CHS athletics his entire life. For many years, he followed and helped with the baseball team and cheered his friends on not only at CHS but, for several, in their further baseball careers. He especially treasured his friendship with John Lucido and missed him dearly after his untimely passing. He was also a longtime coach with Carmel Youth Baseball, including seven seasons coaching the Pine Inn Bronco team in the 1980s.

Although baseball was always his main sport, in the summer of 1984 Ron played volleyball with a Carmel league team on the sand courts at the base of Ocean Avenue. That October, he was invited by another group practicing there to join them when they moved indoors for the winter. He gave his number to a young woman named Mary, organizer of the weekly games, and by his second indoor game he and Mary sparked chemistry. The rest, as they say, is history. Ron and Mary were married on September 20, 1986, and recently celebrated 37 years of marriage, exactly half Ron's life. He was a wonderful, supportive, hardworking husband who treasured and loved his family. His greatest satisfaction in life was providing for his wife and children over the years.

When Joseph David (Joey) was born in 1989, Ron could not have been more thrilled and proud. Emma Lynn joined the family in 1992, and he was so tickled to have both a boy and a girl. He delighted in their academic and athletic progress over the years, coaching youth sports and attending all their sporting events. In his later years, he enjoyed rooting for the Virginia Tech Hokies (Joey's undergraduate alma mater) and the Alabama Crimson Tide (where Joey attended law school).

Ron had caddied off and on since high school, and just before Joey was born he had an opportunity to join the first official crew of caddies at Spyglass Hill Golf Course in Pebble Beach. He held the top seniority there for the rest of his life. In fact, he worked the day before he passed, and came home happy with another fine outing. He loved being outside, in nature, in that beautiful environment. Ron caddied for a wide variety of people, carrying the bags of many famous athletes, actors, politicians, and other celebrities. True to his nature, he got the biggest kick out of the sports figures.

Ron was a lifelong member of the Carmel Mission. His father was one of the original founders of the Billie Burke Council of the Knights of Columbus, and Ron became a member when Joey was born. He valued his friendships there and the extra connection to the Mission. During the pandemic, he appreciated being able to stream the 9 a.m. Mass and continued to enjoy those weekly services until his passing.



Many memorable dogs enriched Ron's life. His family owned English bulldogs in his childhood – each named Chief – and he always had a fond spot for that breed. Longtime locals may remember his German Shepherd, Tree, who used to stroll around Carmel in the early 1970s. When he met Mary, he had a beautiful black dog named BB, and his dear Morley Bob (a rescue at age 9 from Animal Friends Rescue Project) passed away just this past May at age 17. We like to think of Ron taking Morley for long walks now in Mission Trails Park, Palo Corona, and their beloved Carmel Beach. Mary fostered over a hundred kittens over the years, first with the SPCA and later with AFRP, and Ron was always great with the baby kitties. He was often found covered with kittens as he napped. The family also included numerous cats over the years, and Ron was a kind "cat daddy" to all. Most recently, he enjoyed taking his daughter's cat, Piola (who is harness-trained), for long daily walks around the property.

Ron had a great sense of humor and was constantly smiling. He truly found joy in the subtle parts of life, delighting in everything from a Carmel sunset to a well-hit ball in a youth baseball game. He had nicknames for every family pet, often tongue-in-cheek. A few years ago, he took the opportunity to visit Emma in Chile for two weeks, and it was an amazing, memorable trip. He treasured the experience and loved to talk about his awe-inspiring adventures with his daughter. They visited Patagonia, where they went horseback riding, hiked and boated to glaciers, and kayaked to the famed Marble Cathedral. He made a point to pet and visit with every stray dog he encountered, always greeting them with a joyful, "Hey, guys!" Ron's positivity was contagious and impacted everyone close to him.

Ron was preceded in death by his parents, Pat and Kay; his aunts and uncles, including his dear Aunt Julie and Uncle Ralph; and several good friends. He will be greatly missed by his wife Mary, son Joey, and daughter Emma; and by his sisters- and brothers-in-law, Kate Mathews, Margaret and Mark Eilrich, Diana Skiles, Lori and John Prieto; cousins Terri and Ed Dumas-Samson; and his nieces, nephews, great-nieces, and great-nephew.

We welcome all friends and family to a Celebration of Life for Ron at Carmel Beach (between the 13th Street and Santa Lucia stairs) on Sunday afternoon, November 12, from 2 p.m. to sunset. We will enjoy sharing stories of our unique and fun guy. A Memorial Mass will be celebrated at Carmel Mission Basilica on Tuesday, November 21, at 10 a.m., with a reception to follow in Crespi Hall. All are welcome.

In lieu of flowers, donations in Ron's memory would be appreciated. Organizations close to his heart include Animal Friends Rescue Project, Peace of Mind Dog Rescue, The Nature Conservancy, and Knights of Columbus Foundation at Carmel Mission.

For online condolences, please visit www.altavistamortuary.com

### **DONNA HART REID** August 10, 1946 � October 10, 2023

onna Hart Reid, a longtime resident of Carmel, passed away on October 10, 2023, after a long illness.

Donna was preceded in death by her parents, Archibald Hart and Charlotte Hodge Hart; brother, James Hart; and half-brother, Frank Hart.



Born in Monterey, Donna graduated from Santa Catalina and went to college at San Jose State University, earning her degree as an elementary teacher. She loved her students and worked hard on learning Spanish to better communicate with her bilingual students. She also provided a home for many of the stray cats she found at her Jack's Peak home.

Donna enjoyed traveling, visiting many U.S. and international destinations, often accompanied by her close friend of 40 years, Kent Emigh. During her later years she so enjoyed the Carmel

Foundation, the friends she made there, the Foundation lunches, and discussion groups. She was very outgoing and made friends everywhere. She showed interest in everyone and was keenly interested in their backgrounds. Donna always shared her jokes, reveled in laughter, even when life dealt her a difficult hand. Donna touched everyone she met from family, close and casual acquaintances and to those caretakers who assisted Donna in her final days.

She is survived by her ex-husband, Bill Reid of Oroville; her sister, Barrie and brother-in-law, Robert Froese; and niece, Pamela Froese, all of Montgomery, AL and nephew, Eric Froese of Denver, CO.

> Donations can be made to Meals on Wheels on the Monterey Peninsula, mowmp.org.

### CARROLL COATES

September 23, 1929 – October 21, 2023

arroll Coates, one of the few remaining standards songwriters, passed away peacefully on October 21, 2023, at the age of 94. He was at his home in Carmel, California with his wife and daughter at his bedside.

Carroll was born September 23, 1929, at his parent's home in Uxbridge, near London, England.

He was named after his godfather, the famous American bandleader/songwriter, Carroll Gibbons, a close friend of his parents. Carroll's musical talents were evident while at Ellesmere College in England. In his late teens, he headed to London to pursue a musical career. He was hired to play piano at The White



Room near Piccadilly Circus in London though "he was too young to be admitted as a patron." Julie Wilson, an American cabaret star, closed her set each night at the Embassy Club with Carroll's song "London By Night." When Frank Sinatra heard the song, he took it back to the States, recorded it and launched Carroll's 70-year music career.

Carroll's songs have been recorded by Frank Sinatra, Cleo Laine, Carmen McRae, Bobby Darin, Mel Torme, Natalie Cole, Chanticleer and many others over his long writing career. Carroll worked at 20th Century Fox writing lyrics for Lionel Newman's music that became movie title songs. He wrote the lyrics for Peter Nero's "Sunday in New York" music, earning them a 1965 Golden Globe nomination. After moving to California, he maintained a dizzying schedule as a record producer, establishing his own publishing company and writing a jazz news column. As artistic director he engaged a steady flow of jazz talents including Carmen McRae, Stan Getz, Dizzy Gillespie, Kenny Burrell, Mose Allison, Cal Tjader, and dozens more while continuing his writing.

# SHOWROOM **DISPLAYS FOR SALE**



Cabinets • Appliances • Hardware Accessories • Decorative Plumbing



P.S. We are NOT going out of business!

Inquiries: please email info@ksmonterey.com or call (831) 899-3303

Visit our showroom Monday-Friday 10am-4pm 1096 Canyon Del Rey Blvd, Seaside www.ksmonterey.com

### **PETER NOSLER**

Deter Nosler, co-founder of DPR Construction, passed away peacefully on November 3rd while traveling in Europe with his family. He was 83. Born in Portland to parents Lyle and Betty, Peter moved to California to pursue a doctorate in physics at UC Berkeley in the late 1960s. There he met his future wife, Kay Hanson, with whom he shares his only child, Zander. They settled in Menlo Park, where Peter climbed the ranks at Rudolph and Sletten, developing his expertise first as a builder and later as a construction manager.



In 1990, Peter, along with Doug Woods and Ron Davidowski, pooled their resources and founded DPR Construction with only \$750K. The three industry veterans, along with eight employees, set out to do something different in a sector traditionally resistant to change. Guided by a strong sense of purpose ('we exist to build great things') and four core values (integrity, enjoyment, uniqueness, ever forward), the "lettermen," as some liked to call them, set the foundation for what is now the nation's sixth largest construction company. Spanning three continents, DPR currently has over \$9 billion in annual revenue and more than 10,000 employees. Beyond the

scale and scope of their success, Peter was most proud of the culture that he and his teammates created at DPR, where innovation, collaboration, honesty, fairness, employee ownership, and fun remain the core tenets.

Always committed to bettering the world, Peter played an integral role in starting the DPR Foundation, a nonprofit that supports under-resourced youth, and DPR's Community Initiatives program, focused on building possibilities for disadvantaged communities. Every year, thousands of DPR employees volunteer their professional skills through this program, a testament to the infectious spirit of generosity Peter brought to everything he did.

He cultivated a passion for car racing beginning in midlife. Known on the circuit as the Silver Fox, he raced Formula Fords around the country, winning the SCCA San Francisco Regional Championships on four occasions, as well as serving as the Association's Regional Director for seven years.

Although he remained connected to DPR until the end of his life, Peter enthusiastically embraced his well-earned retirement. He traveled the world enjoying, studying, and collecting modern art and devoted countless hours to volunteer endeavors at the Monterey Bay Aquarium, the Chautauqua Institute, and his grandchildren's high school Sonoma Academy, where he lent his expertise to the construction planning of two major new buildings.

Carroll said of his music "My songs are also my children ... I raise and release them with love into the world trusting they will give pleasure through the efforts of the many talented artists who chose to record them."

Carroll is survived by his wife, Carol Lee Coates of Carmel; his daughter, Anna Karelia Coates of Santa Fe, N.M.; his son, Michael Anthony Coates of Dana Point; and his sister-in-law, Jane Coates of Sutton Veny, Salisbury, England.

Donations may be sent to a charity of choice. A celebration of his life will occur in the coming months, the date to be determined. See carrollcoates.com for songs and stories.

Widowed in 2010, Peter married the second great love of his life, fellow art enthusiast Julie Veitch, in 2012. Together, they shared a passion for friends, family, modern art. and travel.

Peter will be remembered for his exceptional kindness, unfaltering integrity, fierce enthusiasm, infinite curiosity, crazy socks, and above all, for his belief in our shared human capacity for greatness and love.

In addition to his beloved wife, Julie; he is survived by his son and daughter-inlaw, Zander and Tory Nosler; and his three grandchildren, of whom he was most proud: Clare, Silas, and Ryden.

For those wishing to honor Peter, please consider making a contribution to the Food Bank for Monterey County (foodbankformontereycounty.org) or the Chautauqua Institution's Climate Change Initiative (mail checks to Chautauqua Institution, PO Box 28, Chautauqua, NY 14722) or online at giving.chq.org/chq-fund/.



Let us help you pay tribute to your loved one with an affordable obituary in The Carmel Pine Cone.

You'll be surprised at how low our rates are.

For more information please contact: Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654 anne@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone



Salazar's "expertise and vision will support meaningful change and make MPC an even more diverse and inclusive institution."

Salazar — who has spent 22 years in higher education, according to the college - said he's honored to get the job and is

"committed to fostering a collaborative and inclusive college community where everyone feels a profound sense of belonging."

Salazar got his bachelor's degree in liberal studies from California State University Monterey Bay and his master's in Chicano studies from San Jose State University, MPC said.

An MPC spokeswoman told The Pine Cone Thursday afternoon that the college would offer more information about the

### DONALD EUGENE UNDERWOOD 1934 🛠 2023

onald Eugene Underwood passed away at his home surrounded by his

loving family on September 27, 2023. He was born to proud parents Oralee Underwood Hensley and James Amyx on January 1, 1934, in Knoxville, Tennessee where he was raised. He had been a resident of California for the last 50 years of his life.



Mr. Underwood was a musician (saxophone, trumpet, guitar), harpbuilder and artist, among other many talents. He was an electrical engineer as well as the inventor/ creator of Underwood Bass Pickup

for Upright Bass which is still the most popular bridge mounted bass pickup.

He is survived by his loving wife, Serena Cabral Underwood; his children, Belinda Underwood, Melissa Underwood, Laura Underwood, Teresa Underwood and Monica Jackson; 13 grandchildren; and his brother, Pete Hensley. He was preceded in death by his son, James Underwood and sister, Mary Carlton.

A memorial Mass will be conducted at a later date.

Arrangements have been entrusted to the Carroll Family of Ave Maria Memorial Chapel.

### **RUTH MARGARET FLYNN**

Ruth Margaret Flynn was 105 years, 7 months young, when she died peacefully at home, with her daughter present, on November 2.

Ruth was born in Hubbard, Minnesota on March 30, 1918, to Catherine and Robert McDonald. In 1937, after high school, Ruth became a linotype operator for the Bovey Press. Her future husband met his future mother-in-law while selling Fuller Brushes and saw a picture of her beautiful daughter. He was smitten and determined to marry her. John Flynn swept Ruth off her feet, and they were married on February 17, 1941. It was 50 + below zero in MN but nothing would deter John. They moved to Fergus Falls, MN where their first child, a daughter, was born in 1942. In 1945 they moved to Eugene, Oregon, where Ruth enrolled in cosmetology school and earned her license.



Pictured at 105

In 1948 they moved to Los Angeles, CA and were blessed with two sons, Michael in 1949 and John Robert in 1950. Ruth returned to cosmetology school to obtain her California license before the California Board of



Barbering and Cosmetology. When they moved to Santa Barbara, CA Ruth worked as the secretary for the St. Vincent School, operated by the Daughters of Charity. She opened a wig shop on State Street. Over the years, into their 80s, John and Ruth took their 32' RV to Alaska five times. Ruth will always be remembered for her sense of style and fashion, her spirit of enthusiasm, fun, sense of humor, as a good listener, a woman of wisdom new IDEAA department next week.

Ъ

In October 2021, MPC trustee Debbie Anthony, a Black woman who represents Pacific Grove and Del Monte Forest, accused trustees Libby Downey and Loren Steck of racial bias, but Anthony would not provide context or evidence to support the claim nor respond to questions.

### **CLAIRE GREENSTEIN**

June 24, 1933 - October 28, 2023

Claire Greenstein passed away peacefully on October 28, 2023. Her children, Brian and Caroline, were by her side. Claire was predeceased by her parents, John and Tamara Shuman.



After a career teaching high school English in the Philadelphia school system, she took early retirement and moved to Carmel, California. There she pursued her passions in marine biology and community work over the next 20 years. She volunteered as a docent at Monterey Bay Aquarium and Sunset Center and volunteered at the Community Hospital of Monterey Peninsula (CHOMP), assisting families whose loved ones were admitted to ER. In her free time, she enjoyed traveling, snorkeling, music and gardening.

More recently, she moved to Haverford, Pa to be closer to family. She is survived by her children, daughter-in-law Joanne, and grandchildren Connor and Anna.

Claire will be remembered for her kindness, generosity and adventurous spirit. She will be deeply missed by her family and those whose lives she touched.

If you choose, donations may be sent to the Monterey Bay Aquarium or CHOMP.

Renee Katherine Grignard, Eaton Renee Katherine Grignard Eaton died on October 22, 2023. She was 94

years old.

Mrs. Eaton was born on July 7, 1929, in New York City, the daughter of Emile Etienne Grignard and Katherine Higgins Grignard, and the granddaughter of Albert Marie Etienne Grignard of France and Marie Milada Mazac Czerny of Bohemia. Her grandparents emigrated from France to Canada, where Albert was an engineer for the 1860 World's Fair in Montreal, known as the Grand Exhibition of the Industrial Products of United Canada at the Crystal Palace, and later founded the Grignard Lithograph Company, whose works hang today in the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Renee's father, Emile, was born in Canada. The family later emigrated from Canada to New York City in or around 1905, and then to Massachusetts where Mrs. Eaton's father met and married her mother, Katherine, before settling in Queens, New York.

As a child, Mrs. Eaton contracted polio which developed into double scoliosis of the spine. Despite that devastating diagnosis, Mrs. Eaton did not allow polio to dictate her life. Instead, she dedicated herself to extensive and painful physical therapies and eventually became an athlete, avid skier, adventurer and world traveler. Her tenacity and pursuit of life in the face of daunting odds were an inspiration to all.

Mrs. Eaton attended St. Lawrence University. She began working at the Asia Society in New York City shortly after its organization in 1956. Mrs. Eaton traveled extensively in India and throughout Asia. In the early 1960s, Mrs. Eaton was instrumental in establishing a series of recordings of traditional Indian music for the United States market. In 1975, she moved to San Francisco and became the chairman of the California Historical Society.

Mrs. Eaton had always been interested in art and studied at the Museum of Modern Art. After moving to California, Mrs. Eaton dedicated herself to her artistic passion and became an artist of renown, winning awards for her artworks, most notably her Lascaux pieces, which provided a modern interpretation of the prehistoric drawings found in the Lascaux caves in France for which she received great acclaim.

In 1977, she married William D. Eaton, an accomplished Californian author, professor and arbitration lawyer. The couple were wed in Roslyn, New York, and resided in San Francisco, Mill Valley, and Carmel, California, as well as Jackson Hole, Wyoming. Mr. Eaton enthusiastically supported Mrs. Eaton's art career, traveling with her to displays of her works around the world, including New York, Paris, Beijing and Oslo. The couple pursued an active and adventurous life, skiing well into their 70s, hiking, wine collecting, cooking, and traveling around the world, among other things. They were married for 35 years until Mr. Eaton's death in 2012. Following her husband's death, Mrs. Eaton moved in 2014 to Glen Cove, New York, to be closer to her sister, brother and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Eaton was the sister of Eliane Grignard Stockell, Vivienne Grignard Pecau, and Emile Etienne Grignard, Jr., and the aunt of Albert Grignard Stockell, all of whom predeceased her. She is survived by eight nieces and nephews, Mercer Logan Stockell, Catherine Stockell Bannon, William Grignard Pecau, Guy Caroll Pecau, Marie Pecau McDonald, Vivienne Pecau Phelan, Annette Grignard and Emile Etienne Grignard III. Her fierce independence, pioneering spirit, and contributions to the arts and culture have been an inspiration to all who have known her. As Renee said of her art in 2001, following the attacks on the World Trade Center, "My abstract canvases speak to [the] dual existence of light and darkness - the inner world of the spirit replete with good intentions and the outer world sown with disharmony and chaos."

and prayer. She had a phenomenal memory to her last day. She loved life, people, boating, skiing, bargain shopping and dancing.

In 1991, for their 50<sup>th</sup> wedding anniversary, John and Ruth moved to Carmel and made Pacific Meadows their final home. They were married 79 years when John passed away in 2020. Ruth is survived by her daughter, Sr. Teresita; and son, John Robert (Diane) Flynn; and nieces and nephews.

We thank the Hospice of the Central Coast nurses for their wonderful care of both John and Ruth. Because of Covid 19 there was no public celebration of life for John.

We will celebrate the lives of both John and Ruth at a Mass to begin at 8 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 11 at the Carmelite Monastery, 27601 Highway I Carmel, CA 93923.

# FOR BETTER OR WORSE, UNBEATEN PADRES ARE MOVING UP IN THE PLAYOFFS

THE LAST Carmel High football team to finish the regular season with a 10-0 record was the 2018 powerhouse, which made it all the way to the Central Coast Section's Division 5 championship game.

This year's Padres also are unblemished as they head to the playoffs, but their "reward" for excellence from

# **Peninsula Sports**

### **By DENNIS TAYLOR**

the CCS playoff committee was a promotion to the second-highest bracket in the section — Division 2 — where they're seeded seventh out of eight teams, based on strength-of-schedule considerations. Carmel is typically a Division 4 playoff team.

Quite a ... compliment?

### **Tough road for Padres**

That No. 7 seed means Carmel might have played its final home game of 2023, a disappointment for local fans and a potentially bruising gauntlet for the Padres, who will travel Friday for a 7 p.m. kickoff at Soquel. The tradition-rich Knights (8-2) hold the No. 2 seed.



PHOTO /KERRY BEISER

Junior quarterback Hudson Rutherford is the centerpiece of Padres coach Golden Anderson's pass-oriented offense, which averages more than 400 total yards per game.

The winner will advance to the semifinals against No. 3 Sacred Heart Prep (6-4) or No. 6 Monterey (7-3), who play a Saturday afternoon game.

Carmel will bring an aggressive offense that averages 45.9 points per game, obliterating the opposition 459-219 en route to a first-place finish in the Mission South Division of the Pacific Coast Athletic League.

Soquel, by contrast, outscored its foes by a more humble 184-123 margin, but played six of its games in the PCAL's more rugged Gabilan Division.

The only mutual opponent — Everett Alvarez — was beaten 37-6 at Soquel, and 35-14 at home against the Padres.

### **Standouts for Soquel**

Three of this year's Knights earned firstteam all-division plaudits a year ago, including 6-foot-4, 218-pound linebacker Justice Grauel-Tebong (Most Valuable Defensive Player in the 2022 Mission Division and this year's leading tackler), wide receiver Jordan McCord (offensive co-MVP), defensive linemen Cade Peterson (6-1, 225) and Tanner Trowbridge (6-4, 210).

Sophomore quarterback Sam Whelan (64 percent completion average, 914 yards, 11 TDs, 3 interceptions) has found McCord with 26 passes

for 437 yards (16.8 per catch) and 8 touchdowns. The ground game is led by senior Cruz Ferris (419

yards, 3.8 per carry) and Whelan (189 yards, 10.5). Soquel reached the Division 3 semifinals last year and the D-5 quarterfinals in 2021. The Padres reached the Division 5 finals in 2018, their last postseason appearance.

### Padres' offense is vaunted

Carmel averages 405 yards per game, with a pass attack built around junior quarterback Hudson Rutherford (2,213 yards, 70 percent completion average, 25 TDs, 7 interceptions) and a strong corps of receivers: Ty Arnold (42 catches, 694 yards, 7 TDs), Simeon Brown (32-657, 8 TDs), James Maxon (22-418, 5 TDs), Matthew Maxon (9-218) and Justin LeMaster (14-171).

The ground game features LeMaster (112 carries, 603 yards, 7 TDs), Ashton Rees (52-351, 14 TDs) and Jacob Rodriguez (51-341, 4 TDs).

Rees, an explosive return man, leads the team in points

### scored with 118.

Carmel's not-so-secret weapons are two enormous linemen, both NCAA Division I recruits. Senior Oscar Weigel (6-4, 270) has committed to play next year at UC San Diego. Junior Jackson Lloyd (6-6, 290), a 2022 all-division and all-county selection, is weighing multiple offers.



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

The Padres, typically a CCS Division 4 playoff team, were rewarded for a 10-0 record with a No. 7 seed and a road game in the Division 2 playoff bracket.

If there's good news about the eight-team CCS bracket, it might be that West Catholic League bully Archbishop Mitty (5-5, but seeded No. 1 due to strength of schedule) is on the opposite side, along with No. 4 Live Oak (9-0), No. 5 Menlo (9-1) and No. 8 Christopher (9-1).

### CCS roundup

Cross country: The Carmel Padres took second place in both the boys and girls divisions of the Central Coast Section Division 4 Championships a year ago at Crystal Springs.

The girls, who won the PCAL's Gabilan Division crown Oct. 30 at Palo Corona in Carmel Valley, are hoping to make another dash for the Division 4 gold on Saturday at Crystal Springs in Belmont, led by PCAL champ Ava Ghio, a junior, and her sophomore teammate, Lila Glazier, who was third at the league meet.

Carmel junior Mack Aldi was the individual medalist at PCALs (time: 16:55.6) — 25 seconds ahead of his nearest competitor — and freshman Jasper Bolante (17:53) was sixth (17:53).

Aldi — a third-place finisher at CCS in 2022 — expects

Continues next page

### 2023 GOLDEN PINE CONE BEST HOME TECHNOLOGY COMPANY

Behind each new Golden Pine Cone is a beautiful tree of clients we are privileged to care for. Thank you.







230 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel | 831.574.8153 consignbythesea@gmail.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

25A

### From previous page

to contend again, bringing a season-best clocking of 16:15 at Toro Park and a career-best of 16:10.3 at last year's state meet at Fresno's Woodward Park. But Aldi will have to catch defending sectional champ Eli Fitchen-Young, a sophomore at Santa Cruz who ran a 15:12 on Oct. 14 at Bellarmine's Terry Ward Invitational.

The starting gun for the D4 boys race fires at 11:10 a.m., with the girls following at 11:45.

Girls golf: Stevenson's Lucinda Wu and Nicole Iniakov shot 70s at the Halloween Day CCS championship tournament at Laguna Seca Golf Ranch, finishing one stroke behind Valley Christian's Varsha Ramachandaran, who carded a 3-under-par 69 to grab medalist honors.

Michelle Wang carded 80 to finish 24th for Stevenson in the 114-player field. She was followed by teammates Coco He (86, 45th place), Siobhan Ong (87, 44th), and Anjela Abianco (90, 60th).

Ava Martin was Carmel's best scorer (94, 69th).

Valley Christian won the sectional crown with a team score of 385, eight strokes better than the second-place Pirates,

who qualified their entire team for the NorCal tournament, which was won Monday at Berkeley Country Club by Granite Bay. Stevenson placed seventh as a team.

Iniakov qualified for the CIF state championships for the third straight year, shooting 2 over par to tie for fifth.

Water polo: Stevenson's girls (21-7), seeded No. 1, will play for their second consecutive CCS Division II championship Saturday at Hollister High (time to be announced) after spanking Santa Cruz 12-5 in Tuesday's semifinal clash in Palo Alto. Junior goalie Anna Mitchell recorded 15 saves, and six Pirates scored goals in the match.

In the boys D2 bracket, fifth-seeded Stevenson (17-9) beat fourth-seeded Pioneer (21-5) 6-5 to earn a semifinal showdown on Wednesday against No. 1 Leland (19-7). The result of that game was not available at press time.

No. 6 Carmel (15-8) lost its opening-round game 15-7 to No. 3 Soquel (19-4).

Field hockey: Stevenson, Carmel, and Santa Catalina all qualified for CCS tournament, but all three were eliminated in their first game.

Stevenson (10-7) drew a bye into the second round, where the Pirates were defeated 2-0 by Leigh. Carmel lost its firstround game 2-1 to Fremont, and Catalina dropped an opening round heartbreaker to Presentation, playing to a 1-1 tie in regulation time, then losing a shootout 1-0 in the second sudden-death overtime period.

Girls volleyball: Top-seeded Carmel (20-5) was eliminated by Notre Dame Belmont (16-10) 25-21, 24-26, 22-25, 25-20, 15-11 in the semifinal round of the CCS Division 4 bracket, despite 15 kills by Caroline Byrne, and 10 by Riley Imamura, who combined for 19 digs. Zealyn Roth was credited with 14 assists. The Padres

See MORE SPORTS page 29A



Leading rusher Justin LeMaster has 603 yards on the ground plus 171 on 14 receptions in Carmel's pass-oriented attack.



Everybody reads The Pine Cone

# AN OCEAN OF GIFT-GIVING OPTIONS

Visit the new Monterey Bay Aquarium



Your pet's local eye care specialist

INFO@VETEYECLINICMONTEREY.COM

### We offer:

Advanced diagnostic & medical treatment

Veterinary Eye Clinic

MONTEREY BAY

- Eyelid, corneal, and intra-ocular surgery
- A safe, professional environment
- Compassionate care



2 Harris Ct, Suite A-1

Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 655-4939

### www.VetEyeClinicMonterey.com FOLLOW US! #VETEYECLINICMONTEREY





# **Editorial**

# Once and for all

ALMOST 25 years ago, there was a colossal battle in town over street numbers and home mail delivery, including public hearings, protests, a hotly contested election and threats of a class-action lawsuit, and finally concluding with the city setting up a courier service to deliver mail to anybody who couldn't (or wouldn't) pick it up at the post office, and the offer of free P.O. boxes to residents.

All the trouble and expense was instigated by a loud-mouthed individual named Joe Steinfeld who moved to town, decided he didn't like the city's custom of not having house numbers or home mail delivery, and proceeded to raise holy hell about what he saw as a gross injustice.

Never mind what the majority of Carmel residents thought, or how much they treasured the town's quaint traditions — Steinfeld was so sure he was right, and so convinced of his own moral superiority, that he simply would not shut up until he got his way.

He was the kind of person who makes "pariah" a synonym for "activist."

And then, as soon as the controversy was finished and Steinfeld got most of what he wanted, he left town and moved to Mexico. The man lived here only two years — and he caused trouble almost the entire time.

Fifteen years later, another resident picked up his mantle, demanding that the city number its houses and have the post office start delivering the mail. Not having either, the resident claimed, was "discriminatory, usurious, monopolistic and extortion." Furthermore, he said, everyone had a "right" to home mail delivery.

However, Steinfeld and his descendant were wrong. There is no "right" to home mail delivery, or to mail delivery at all, for that matter. During the Steinfeld era, the post office pointed out that at least 4,000 towns in the United States do not have home mail delivery, including about 200 in California, and the number is growing. At the same time, thanks to the ubiquity of the internet and companies like UPS and FedEx, the role of U.S. Mail in everyday life has become greatly diminished. For many of us, the only thing that shows up in our mailboxes is junk — and the occasional jury summons.

Meanwhile, the unique standing of Carmel in an increasingly homogeneous world has grown. Something as fundamental to that uniqueness as the lack of home mail delivery should be changed only if a majority of its citizens agree. Certainly, the opinions of a single individual, or even a small group, are not enough reason to change the town one iota, no matter how vehemently those objections are stated. However, the opposite is also true: There should be house numbers and home mail delivery if that's what most of the voters of Carmel want. Anti-house-number zealots should also be subject to majority rule.

During this week's city council debate on the subject, we found ourselves wishing the whole thing could be settled once and for all. The way to do that

# **BEST of BATES**



"Lady, we believe you're Clint Eastwood's cousin. But you still have to pay."



The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

### Preserving historic homes Dear Editor,

Carmel has a perfectly good Mills Act policy and can limit income loss by limiting the amount of Mills Act contracts. It should also use strict criteria to ensure the quality of the applicants. The city needs to focus on monitoring the contracts instead of trying to rethink how the applicants get accepted. Any other criteria for accepting applicants besides quality defeat the purposes of the act and are very likely to become obsolete.

### Polly Osborne, Carmel Cal Am buyout a 'public

### *necessity'* Dear Editor,

The recent Monterey Peninsula Water Management District public hearing on the Cal Am buyout was a resounding success. The public spoke 2-to-1 in favor of the buyout and the board gave well-thoughtout reasons to proceed with eminent domain. It provided 83 "findings with evidence" confirming the substantial reasons for the eminent domain action, based on Measure J's voter mandate and expert-verified feasibility. Cal Am has been acquiring out-ofthe-area water systems at hugely inflated prices and adding those costs to the Peninsula's extremely high water rates. Cal Am receives profit on these newly purchased capital assets. In addition, Cal Am adds conservation surcharges for water not sold, miscellaneous "charitable" and advertising costs, capital costs, infrastructure costs, etc. For example, Cal Am charged Peninsula ratepayers for its Hawaii location's operating costs. Water costs are more than 50 percent higher for the Monterey Peninsula than for other California water districts.

Cal Am's unaffordable, unfair rates are a burden for many Peninsula customers. Its continued focus on increasing profits for American Water shareholders at the expense of Peninsula customers has reached an unsustainable level.

The only common-sense, critical-thinking conclusion is that the MPWMD Resolution of Necessity action to buyout Cal Am is a public necessity!

We applaud MPWMD for honoring and acting on behalf of, "We the People." Chapeaux! Bravissimo!

Margaret-Anne Coppernoll, Marina

### Rental registry Dear Editor,

So having a City of Monterey rental registry will do what? Monterey Mayor Tyller Williamson stated that "housing is a human right." The city council seems to have agreed, since it voted 4-1 to support a rental registry. Why?

is with a vote of the people. Should Carmel's houses be numbered? Should

they have home mail delivery? Please put it on the next ballot and be done with it.

See LETTERS page 20A

■ Publisher Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)				
Production/Sales Manager Jackie Miller (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)				
■ Office Manager Irma Garcia (274-8645)				
<b>Reporters</b>				
	Features Editor Elaine Hesser (274-8661)			
Editorial Assistant Emilie	Emilie Ruiz (emilie@carmelpinecone.com)			
Advertising Sales Real	Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)			
Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach				
	Meena	Lewellen	(274-8655)	
Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City Jessica Caird (274-8590)				
Real estate classifieds	Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)			
Legal Notices	ices Irma Garcia (274-8645)			
Ad Design				
Ad Design & ObituariesAnne Papineau (274-8654)				
Office Assistant				
Circulation Manager Scott MacDonald (261-6110)				
For complete contact info: www.carmelpinecone.com/contact.html				



www.carmelpinecone.com

### PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 109 No. 45 • November 10, 2023

©Copyright 2023 by Carmel Communications, Inc. A California Corporation U.S. Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921

**Deliveries:** 734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove CA 93950

Telephone: (831) 274-8593

Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com or firstname@carmelpinecone.com

**The Carmel Pine Cone** 

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

NEW LIGHT can now be shed on what has always seemed like an obscure period of Monterey history, the years from 1850 to 1880.

Much has been written about the Spanish and Mexican colonial era, 1770-1846, and the years from the initial U.S. occupation through statehood 1846-1850. But once the constitutional convention did its work at Colton Hall in 1849, the happenings in Monterey have been only loosely been recalled in excerpts here and there. After the railroad came with its Hotel Del Monte in 1880, the old capital city again became a hub of documented activity.

But soon after California's constitutional convention in 1849, Monterey

**History Beat** 

**By NEAL HOTELLING** 

### developed into an eye-opening look into life on the Peninsula in the 1870s. It reveals how names we may hear in passing, like Jules Simoneau (1820-1908), fit into the tableau of life in those years. The writers were aided by a grant from the Old Monterey Foundation and local research, especially by Lindy Perez, a knowledgeable and longtime docent at Stevenson House, who scoured microfilmed newspapers for documentation, and Terry Trotter, California art historian and owner of Trotter Galleries, who also provides a foreword for the book.

Richly illustrated with an array of paintings and sketches by Tavernier and others, the book teaches us that Tavernier was

actually a British subject who was born and raised in France. His father was from Devonshire and his parents returned there while he studied under French masters and exhibited in the

seems to have fallen into a deep sleep. By the time California was accepted as the 31st state on Sept. 9, 1850, the capital had moved from Monterey to San Jose.

Most students of Monterey history know that while people left Monterey for the gold mines, David Jacks arrived in January 1850 and within a decade owned most of the land around Monterey. He added more in the decade to follow. But what about life on the Monterey Peninsula? We can turn to Robert Louis Stevenson's "The Old Pacific Capital," first published in Nov. 1880, for a glimpse from his threemonth courtship with Fanny Osbourne in late 1879.

### **Tableau of life**

We know that the Methodists started a church retreat in Pacific Grove in 1875, but they were mere summer visitors, and the retreat was struggling to survive until the railroad company took over development. Thanks to historian Sandy Lydon's monumental "Chinese Gold" (1985), we have a record of the Chinese fishing villages that

developed along the Peninsula during the otherwise quiet 30 years.

And now we have a well-researched look into life on the Peninsula in the 1870s, with a decidedly French flavor. The newly published "Barbizon by-the Pacific," by Claudine Chalmers and Guy de Rougemont both natives of France ----provides this new light on the Peninsula, along with the similarities between Del Monte Forest and the Forest Fontainbleau in the Barbizon region of France found by French artist Jules Tavernier (1844 - 1889).

With more than a decade of effort, what may have begun as a story about Tavernier

Salon de Paris, impressing many with his mastery of detailed historical events. Yet he also displayed greatness in the pastoral setting of the Forest Fontainbleau in the late 1860s as plein air painting came into vogue.

### No FedEx

Then, in the 1870s, Tavernier came to America and joined former classmate Paul Frenzeny on a major assignment for Harper's Weekly. Together, over several months, they crossed the American frontier and "from April 12, 1873, to Jan. 15, 1876, their hundred sketches of the American frontier appeared week after week." As there was no FedEx in that day, publication lagged their journey. In 1874, they arrived in San Francisco, where Tavernier was befriended by Daniel O'Connell (1849-1899).

O'Connell was a poet, artist, writer and, perhaps most significantly, co-founder of

See HISTORY page 28A

# When it came to instruction, less turned out to be more

THE PROFESSOR who presided over a painting class that Jerry Van Megert took at Willamette University in the early 1960s was a man of very few words and surprisingly sparse instruction.

"He was a very talented artist, and he had the job because of his talent," Van Megert remembered of Carl Hall (1921-1996), still well known throughout the Pacific Northwest for his seascapes, coastal landscapes and nudes. "He was a quiet

# **Carmel's Artists**

### **By DENNIS TAYLOR**

man, and he wasn't very friendly. If you wanted to know something, you had to ask him. He'd usually walk into the classroom, give us an assignment, then disappear into the next room and work on whatever he wanted to do that day.'

Van Megert, who began painting at age 6, said he admired Hall, a regional legend, but left Willamette after just a yearand-a-half with only rudimentary painting knowledge and one memorable piece of advice from the instructor: "You'll need to produce at least 100 paintings before you can consider yourself a true professional," the artist told his student, who quickly decided that his hometown - Salem, Oregon — was no place to pursue his passion.

He accepted a friend's invitation to visit Carmel, where he discovered the real-life artists' wonderland that would become his home forevermore.

### **CAA retrospective**

At 85, Van Megert has painted thousands of portraits, landscapes and seascapes, some of which will be showcased through Dec. 4 in a retrospective at the Carmel Art Association, where he's been a member for nearly five decades. CAA will honor his legacy Nov. 11 with a reception from 4 to 7 p.m., when the artist will be



on hand to sign copies of his 1999 book, "Pebble Beachscapes."

The event will coincide with the Second Saturday Artwalk, a walking tour of Carmel's independent galleries.

"It took me a while to get to know this area, but the Monterey Peninsula is like no other place," he said. "Big Sur is just fabulous, and I recently finished a large painting of a beautiful area of Carmel Valley. This is a very artistic part of the world,

with unbelievable scenes wherever you go."

As a new Peninsula resident, Van Megert shared a small apartment with a female friend from Europe when he first arrived. The

Carmel Art Association — the first gallery he approached — juried him into member-ship immediately, and his work sold well enough to facilitate full-time devotion to the easel. A year later, he was able to rent a Pebble Beach cottage with a bathroom, kitchen and two spacious rooms, one of which had large, ocean-view windows. That property, where he lived for 30 years, was owned and managed by a company that began sending Van Megert all over the United States to create commissioned paintings.

### A memorable suitor

His reputation grew. "When people found out I was portrait painter, they kept me busy. Sometimes they'd knock on the door of my studio at the cottage," he said.

"I was just finishing my breakfast early one Sunday morning when I heard somebody knocking on the back door. When I opened it, Doris Day was standing there," Van Megert remembered. "She said, 'I understand you paint, and I'm interested in what you're doing.' And I said, 'Sure, c'mon in!'"

Although he's maintained a continuous membership with the Carmel Art Association, Van Megert began showing his art almost exclusively in a Pebble Beach gal-

lery, where his work sold exceptionally well for 20 years. Private commissions also became bountiful and he devoted much of his career to painting the iconic golf courses in Del Monte Forest, the famous Lone Cypress, and other stunning Pebble Beach scenery. Well-to-do residents and visitors hired him to paint family portraits.

Van Megert has also experimented with multiple painting styles. "I don't like to attach myself to any one style, or any one thing. I don't enjoy painting the same types of things over and over," he said. "So I've done a bit of everything, even abstract paintings. In fact, I just sold an abstract," he added.





Standing in the courtyard of the old jail at Monterey in 1874 are tavern owner Jules Simoneau and artist Jules Tavernier. Simoneau used the courtyard to raise chickens that supplied meat and eggs for patrons of his tavern.



PHOTO/SALLY ABERG

A large body of artwork by Jerry Van Megert, 85, a longstanding member of the Carmel Art Association, will be featured in the group's gallery through Dec. 4.

### **London and Paris**

As a young man, Van Megert began making yearly trips to Europe, where his love for art

See ARTIST page 29A



BARKALOW CHIROPRACTIC & PHYSICAL MEDICINE \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Don't miss "Scenic Views" by Jerry Gervase

— every week in the Real Estate Section.



**Golden Pine Cone** Best Chiropractor

We are very honored and will continue to provide the best quality care possible

Spinal problems are like a toothache, they get worse or you can do something, but they don't go away on their own.

We can help you with that.

DR. DEREK E. N. BARKALOW, MA, DC 550 CAMINO EL ESTERO, SUITE 103 - MONTEREY, CA (P) 831.655.3255 (F) 831.655.3443 WWW.DRBARKALOW.COM



with Real Estate Sales

Adam Moniz, J.D., LL.M. Call/Text 831.601.3320 AdamMoniz.com Real Estate Salesperson DRE# 01885594



### HISTORY From page 27A

San Francisco's Bohemian Club in 1872. The two definitely shared the Bohemian spirit and Tavernier became a member. O'Connell had for a time lived in Monterey, where he married the daughter of California Sen. Delos R. Ashlev, a longtime attorney for David Jacks. O'Connell's 1873 poem, "Monterey," is etched into the tall Berthold monument that resides at Friendly Plaza near Colton Hall.

### Seeing is believing

Told by O'Connell of the beauty of the Monterey area, Tavernier and Frenzeny had to see it for themselves. In September 1874, they stepped off the steamer Constantine after it arrived in Monterey's harbor. There was no 17 Mile Drive then.

nor even a church retreat in Pacific Grove, as they quietly explored the wooded headlands of the Monterey Peninsula. During their months-long visit, Tavernier also discovered the tavern operated by fellow Frenchman Jules Simoneau. They became fast friends.

The new book has more background on Simoneau and his tavern than I have ever seen, perhaps more than Simoneau's own daughter knew. For me, that alone was worth the read.

Simoneau's tavern adjoined the old jailhouse in the plaza at the southern end of Alvarado Street where Munras and Pearl come together. Incidentally, the plaza, with state offices and jail, was laid out in the 1830s by Gov. Agustin Zamorano, who has been featured in my recent columns.

Tavernier returned to Monterey in fall 1875, in time for the San Carlos Day festivities at the old Mission. This time, he traveled with his new friend Walter Paris,



### Love and marriage

If I successfully hooked you on the history, I encourage you to get the book in which you will also learn of Tavernier's interaction with Stevenson, who though Scottish, had familiarity with the Barbizon region. Stevenson met Fanny Osborne in France before coming halfway around the world to rescue her from a troubled marriage. You will learn not only of their courtship, but of Tavernier's 1877 marriage, the marriage of Fanny's daughter to Monterey artist Joe Strong, and the marriage of Fanny's sister, Nellie, to Adulfo Sanchez. The last couple raised a son, Louis, in Monterey — a child called out by Stevenson as his namesake in the final entry in his "A Child's Garden of Verses," a favorite book of my childhood.

Even better, you can meet one of the authors Nov. 16 at 6 p.m., when the Old Monterey Foundation hosts a book talk with Claudine Chalmers at the MIIS Irvine



The cover of the new book, "Barbizon by-the Pacific," features an 1876 painting by Jules Tavernier – "Artist's Reverie, Dreams of Twilight."

Auditorium, 499 Pierce St. in Monterey. She will share her journey of discovery into this little-known history of Monterey's past.

Chalmers will speak again at the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Nov. 18 at 2 pm. That event is co-sponsored by the library and the Stevenson Club in celebration of Stevenson's "Un-Birthday."



The wedding portraits of artist Jules Tavernier and Lizzie Fulton, who met in Monterey in 1876, and married in San Francisco in February 1877.

PHOTOS/COURTESY TROTTER GALLERIES

### Cabinets 70% and Such OFF! Venture outside the **BIG** box Cabinets • Appliances • Hardware Accessories • Decorative Plumbing

**SHOWROOM** 

**DISPLAYS FOR SALE** 

P.S. We are NOT going out of business!

**UP TO** 

Inquiries: please email info@cabinetsandsuch.com or call (831) 422-9900

Visit our showroom Monday-Friday 10am-4pm 1368 S. Main St, C, Salinas www.cabinetsandsuch.com

# Experience the **ELEGANCE OF AURA**



### **Introducing Pacific Grove Senior Living**

Formerly Forest Hill Retirement, Pacific Grove Senior Living is a picturesque community offering Independent Living, Assisted Living and 55+ Active Adult apartment options. This gorgeous converted hotel overlooks the rolling waves of the Pacific Ocean and has all the charm of a historic building with the amenities and services you need to enjoy your golden years in style.

### (831) 249-2786

### **Amenities:**

- Full-service hair salon and fitness center
- Transportation to outings & local community
- Restaurant-style dining
- Sweeping ocean and garden views
- A full fitness center
- A gorgeous community courtyard with gardens, and walking paths
- 24 hour on-site staff



PACIFIC GROVE SENIOR LIVING AN AURA COLLECTION

551 Gibson Ave | Pacific Grove, CA 93950 | PacificGroveSeniorLiving.com | License# 277209241

From page 25A

The Carmel Pine Cone

### ARTIST From page 27A

### deepened.

"I had never done any traveling, and wanted to see other parts of the world. My first trip was to London, where I rented myself an apartment where I could paint," he said. "The second year, I went to Paris, fell in the love with the place, and just kept going back every year after that. It felt like my second home.

"My apartment there was just a half-block from the Louvre. I'd go there every day to study all the painting. It was a thrill to see those works hanging on the wall in front of me, rather than just looking at them in books and magazines."

Despite living in a mecca for plein-air artists, painting outdoors was never an interest. Van Megert has spent his entire art career as a studio painter.

"I was always too self-conscious to paint outside, where people might be standing around, watching me. Having an audience as I work has never appealed to me," he explained. "And neither did the wind, the rain, the fog, the bugs ... all of those other things that come with painting outdoors.'

### 'I'm still very thrilled'

The month-long show at Carmel Art Association will be the first in more than 20 years at that venue for Van Megert, who continues to paint every day in his apartment at The Park Lane in Monterey, where he's lived for two years.

"I thank God every day for the wonderful life I've been able to live, and for whatever talent I have," he said of his 60-plus years at the easel. "At 85, I'm still very thrilled whenever I create something that I'm pleased with, and honored whenever one of my paintings sells. That's always a rewarding feeling."

Images of his art and additional information can be found online at vanmegert.com, or on the Carmel Art Association website at carmelart.org.

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.

posted a 26-24, 25-17, 25-23 guarterfinal victory over Harker on Oct. 31, with Byrne, Imamura, and Lizzie Descalzi taming for 30 kills. ND-Belmont earned its semifinal berth by eliminating Stevenson (21-5) by a 25-17, 25-8, 25-16 score. The Pirates won their opener over Design Tech (12-11) 25-22, 25-14, 25-13.

**MORE SPORTS** 

Girls team tennis: Santa Catalina (9-6) advanced to the second round of the CCS team tournament by defeating Aptos (8-3) 4-3 on Monday, getting victories from Ally Yoshiyama (No. 3 singles), and the doubles tandems of Gaby Salazar and Averie Nguyen, Maya Touché and Sofia Gutierrez, and Ava Kruger and Chloe Thompson.

The Cougars were eliminated from the tournament on Tuesday by Evergreen Valley, 5-2.

Carmel (15-4) was eliminated with a 7-0 loss to Lynbrook in its opener. Stevenson (15-4) was beaten 5-2 in the first round by Leigh.



ANDREW GRAMS, GUEST CONDUCTOR CHRISTINA MOK, VIOLIN

# PFEIFFER

John Wineglass' Sacred Land: Concerto for Violin and Orchestra.



### **BRAHMS, CLYNE, & LISZT**

### NOVEMBER 18 | 7:30 PM

Documentary screening at 6:30 PM

### NOVEMBER 19 I 3:00 PM

Documentary screening at 2:00 PM



SCAN ME

SUNSET CENTER, CARMEL montereysymphony.org • (831) 646-8511



### WINE GLASS FOR WINEGLASS

Screening participants receive one filled reusable Sunset Center wine cup that can be enjoyed inside the theater.

Offer includes one cup and one pour of select wines. Ages 21 and over.

Screening included in November concert tickets.

# His warrior spirit did not yield to violence, but his path was altered

A NONDESCRIPT picture frame hides high on a wall of the basement office in Phil Butler's Monterey home, cloistered above a bookcase near a corner of the room. If you didn't know where to look, you probably wouldn't notice it.

Behind glass are some of the medals the retired U.S. Navy combat pilot received for his service in Vietnam

# Want to write a book? Let's talk !

Local author of more than 60 published works offers personal creative, editing, and publishing assistance.

Fiction - Nonfiction - Memoir - Family History

### lighthousebooks@comcast.net (831) 402-4008

from 1965 to 1972 — eight years, almost all as a prisoner of war.

Butler's honors include:

Two Silver Stars (the third-highest military combat medal) for "conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity while interned as a prisoner of war,"

■ a Bronze Star (fourth highest) presented for "heroic achievement or meritorious service in a combat zone,"

■ a Purple Heart with a gold star (indicating two awards), presented to service members wounded or killed as a result of enemy action, and

two Legions of Merit for "exceptionally meritorious conduct in the performance of outstanding services and achievements."

At 85, he feels humbled by those decorations, but Butler hasn't allowed his history to define him. The warrior is still in him, he said, but the wars he's fought and passions he's developed since leaving the military have been very different.

### 'I felt duty-bound'

For starters, Butler has morphed from gung-ho combat veteran to unabashed peacenik.

"I didn't want to go to Vietnam, but after graduating from the U.S. Naval Academy, I think I felt duty-bound to go wherever they wanted me to go and do whatever I was assigned to do," he said. "I didn't see the Vietnamese as innocent people at the time — they were all 'the enemy' to me when I was in the airplane."



Andy Nygard 1 831-915-2863 hauteshelter.com Haute Shelter Property Management Inc. DRE # 02065719



presents



**KENT RAIBLE** 



COURTESY/PHIL BUTLER

Phil Butler with his wife of 48 years, Barbara Baldock. He said she was already a "peacenik" when they met.

By 1990 — nine years after retiring from the Navy as a captain — Butler had dramatically reversed course. He co-founded the Monterey County chapter of Veterans for Peace, serving as the organization's first president, a role he has reprised several times. From 1997 to 2000, he served as a board member and chair of National Veterans for Peace, and he's been associated with the Peace Coalition of Monterey County.

"I stopped going to POW reunions, in part because I got tired of all the nasty comments I got from other veterans for being a peace activist and a Democrat," he said. "If somebody said something, I wasn't afraid to take them on, but I finally decided, 'Why bother, when I can be around nice people back home on the Monterey Peninsula?""

During the 2008 presidential campaign, Butler supported Barack Obama and opposed the candidacy of fellow POW John McCain. In a 2009 interview, he said

# **Great Lives**

### **By DENNIS TAYLOR**

McCain wasn't the sort of man he wanted to see "with his finger near the red button."

His wife, Barbara Baldock (a peace activist before she met Butler), has crusaded at his side throughout their 44-year marriage, sharing his affinity for human rights, environmental issues and animal welfare causes. They've volunteered together with the Coalition of Homeless Services Providers and the Monterey County AIDS Project. Butler served as a board member and president of that organization, and the couple has marched in San Francisco's Pride Parade.

He has also been a board member with the World Affairs Council of Monterey and the Community Advisory Committee for the California Department of Corrections. He worked as an ombudsman for long-term care, and as commissioner and chair of the Community Action Council in Monterey County.

### Honored for activism

Among his greatest personal treasures is the human rights award he received in 2019 from the Monterey Bay Chapter of the United Nations Association at an event sponsored by the Baha'i Faith Community.

"I value that plaque more than any Silver Star, Bronze Star or Purple Heart I ever received," said Butler, who proudly displays the award on a wall just outside his living room.

Butler and Baldock have volunteered with the Monterey Bay Aquarium and as docents for 34 years at Point Lobos. He is a past board member of the Big Sur Land Trust, and for the past seven years, the couple has volunteered at SPCA Monterey County.



# MEET THE ARTIST: Nov 10-11 11am - 5pm

### Ladyfingers Jewelry

on Dolores near Ocean • Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA • 831.624.2327

www.ladyfingersjewelry.com



----j.

For Butler, those decades of community service represent his incremental recovery from the trauma he endured.

### A fateful mission

As an Oklahoma native, his conservative Bible Belt upbringing and his training at the Naval Academy felt like a good fit in 1965. He flew his single-seat A-4 Skyhawk attack aircraft on bombing missions from the Gulf of Tonkin into North Vietnam, launching from the aircraft carrier, USS Midway.

On his 13th mission, on April 20, 1965, he flew through the darkness over his target, a convoy of North Vietnamese supply trucks.

An experimental fuse detonated a 250-pound bomb — still attached to his plane — in midflight. The explosion ripped off both wings, and the Skyhawk immediately tumbled into a nose dive, slamming Butler's head into the canopy.

He ejected at 600 mph, suffering compression fractures in his spine as the seat of the aircraft punched him out of the plane. His parachute deployed automatically, but it either didn't fully open, or its silk was partially shredded

Continues next page

31A

### From previous page

from the force of the cold wind. As he descended, Butler ripped through a canopy of trees at least 100 feet tall, he estimated. His chute became entangled in them as he fell, slowing his plunge and saving his life.

As he cut himself free of the chute, Butler could see the headlights of the trucks he had attempted to bomb, and the frantic activity of people who were searching for him.

### 'Three Lives of a Warrior'

Thus began the eight-year nightmare Butler detailed in his exquisitely written 500-page autobiography, "Three Lives of a Warrior" (2010, Camelot Press), which chronicles his 70-mile, four-day trudge to avoid capture (two days without food or water), and the 2,855 days he spent as a POW (the eighth-longest tenure in that war) — mostly at the infamous "Hanoi Hilton."

He and his fellow captives were relentlessly tortured and developed coping techniques to endure the ordeal, including prison humor, the innovative "tap code" Butler and others taught fellow inmates so they could communicate by rapping on the walls, and their shared personal code of honor.

"You took as much torture as you could and then returned with honor," said Butler, who stands 6-foot-2 but weighed 100 pounds when he was freed. "It was about looking in the mirror and liking the guy you were looking at."

His book further describes returning home in 1973 to a country he didn't recognize, reuniting with his first wife - who shook his hand on the tarmac and meeting the 8-year-old daughter born after he was deployed. It also details how he relived his POW horrors through years of debriefing and has battled a lifetime of posttraumatic stress disorder.

And he wrote about the people and epiphanies that transformed him into the person he has become.

Butler enrolled in graduate school when he returned, earning a Ph.D. in social psychology, which led him to Monterey in 1979 for a teaching job at the Naval Postgraduate School. He has lectured internationally and written extensively about war and peace, torture and prisoner treatment, politics, AIDS awareness, his personal journey from "nationalist" to "humanist," and multiple other subjects.

The Carmel Pine Cone

Though he occasionally experiences PTSD, Butler's trials and tribulations made him stronger, he said. He has also conquered the intense anger he felt toward his captors.

"Phil has worked through those issues over time, and he's made friends with many Vietnamese people," said Baldock, who met her future husband at a POW reunion in 1978 — the fifth anniversary of his release. She attended that event with her brother, Chuck, another former POWturned-peace-activist who became Butler's best friend.

### Happy and active

Asked whether he has forgiven the most ruthless of his torturers, a North Vietnamese officer POWs nicknamed "The Rabbit," Butler paused.

"I feel like it's too bad he can't see me now — how happy and successful I've become," he said. "He'd probably be pretty pissed off about that."

Memories of Vietnam remain vivid for Butler, but they no longer haunt his dreams.

"A bad day for me is a day when Barbara isn't feeling well," he said of his mostly vibrant 78-year-old life partner. "Our job, at this age, is to worry about each other."

Butler and Baldock remain happy and active, and — mission accomplished — he feels proud of the reflection he sees in the mirror.

"Three Lives of a Warrior" is available online from amazon.com and other outlets.

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.



### WITH YOUR SUPPORT, WE CAN NOURISH ALL IN NEED

This is Your Moment to



Together. We Can Deliver



### STOREWIDE DISCOUNTS **UP TO 75% OFF ON** SELECT ITEMS

546 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Carmel, CA 93923 (831) 620-1251 www.primscarmel.com



**MEALS ON WHEELS** OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA 700 Jewell Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 831.375.4454 • mowmp.org



TAX ID # 94-2157521





# List with a Team. List With the Best.

### CARMEL MEADOWS | NEW PRICE



Quiet Sanctuary with Gorgeous Views 2845Ribera.com

PEBBLE BEACH | SALE PENDING



Equestrian Estate in Pebble Beach 33480ndulado.com

CARMEL POINT | JUST SOLD



4 Bedroom Getaway with Ocean Views 2480BayView.com

CARMEL



All About the Views 246750utlook.com

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE | NEW PRICE



171 Acres Overlooking the Pacific 12RanchoSanCarlos.com

Join us for a fall home tour in Carmel Meadows



### November 17th from 3:00pm to 5:30pm

Please join us in Carmel Meadows for a fun afternoon touring our beautiful listing at 2845 Ribera Road and an exciting scavenger

hunt with prizes. Then head down the road to the beach for some delicious refreshments. You'll get to spend time with our team and watch the sun set over the stunning Pacific Ocean. For more details or questions, feel free to reach out to us. We can't wait to see you!

For more information on this property, please visit: 2845Ribera.com team@canningproperties.com | 831.238.9718

### MIKE CANNING, JESSICA CANNING, NIC CANNING, ELLEN ARMSTRONG, BRIAN KECK, DAVID REESE, PAIGE COLIJN, ANITA JONES, SPIRO PETTAS & SETH REESE 831.238.5535 | TEAM@CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM | CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSREALTY.COM

© 2023 Sotheby's International Realty. All Rights Reserved. Sotheby's International Realty® is a registered trademark and used with permission. Each Sotheby's International Realty office is independently owned and operated, except those operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. All offerings are subject to errors, omissions, changes including price or withdrawal without notice. Equal Housing Opportunity. Mike Canning DRE: 01004964, Jessica Canning DRE: 01920034, Nic Canning DRE: 01959355, Ellen Armstrong DRE: 0202046046, Brian Keck DRE: 02070480, David Reese: DRE: 02121762, Paige Colijn DRE#02168140, Anita Jones DRE# 01926760, Spiro Pettas DRE#02066568 & Seth Reese DRE: 02202742



# 33A PENINSULA BUSINESSES

# Building a real estate business is hard — and the market doesn't care who you are

**By ELAINE HESSER** 

IT WAS a sunny day in Santa Barbara, but not a happy one for realtor Ryan Melcher, now a top producer with Sotheby's. It was 2010, and he had just left his fifth rental that year. He said he was moving his stuff to a new spot - "the worst unit" in an apartment complex several miles away — on foot, because he didn't have a car.

"I was walking with five pieces of luggage on wheels. It was 103 degrees, I had 3 1/2 miles to go, and I was looking up at this steep hill in front of me," he said. "I was steps away from homelessness after coming from a family with more than just about anyone on the Monterey Peninsula. This was my low point. No one was going to come and save me. I always thought somebody would. Then I realized that if I didn't fix this, this was it."

How Melcher — Doris Day's only grandson and the son of Terry Melcher, who for many years was a high-powered songwriter and producer working with the likes of the Byrds and the Beach Boys — came to that low point in Santa Barbara is a story that's made the rounds of tabloids and celebrity gossip websites.

Briefly, he said his parents divorced when he was in eighth grade, and his father's new wife was successful in cutting him off from his family and inheritance, leaving him with nothing.

"Dad stopped talking to me, and his new wife stoked that flame. From eighth grade, the only thing I knew was court," Melcher said. Meanwhile, because of legal battles and the rift in the family, he also lost touch with his grandmother.

### **Closed doors**

The Palma High School graduate tried college, but dropped out after a semester. "I was too screwed up at the time. It took me until I was in my 30s to figure myself out." He found work, but after a time, he realized he wanted more. "I didn't want a good life. I wanted an amazing life," he recalled.



Realtor Ryan Melcher said that this charming cottage-style spec home he sold in 2019 "transformed his business."

In 2009, as the economy tanked and people everywhere were losing jobs, Melcher went to Los Angeles, determined to leave his past behind, push his own limits, and find success. Although his father died in 2004, Melcher thought Terry's old friends might help him start a career in show business. "I would have taken a job in the mailroom," he remembered. "I would have taken a job getting

coffee for other people for free, just to get in the door." Instead, he found dead ends. He said that "about half" of the people he contacted told him they'd just lost their own iob.

"Everyone felt the same squeeze" of the tightening

MELCHER cont. on page 40A

# CARMEL ART ASSOCIATION

# NOVEMBER EXHIBITIONS

### **NOVEMBER 8 – DECEMBER 4**

**OPENING RECEPTION: SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 4-7PM** 

### Van Megert: A Master Painter of the Monterey Peninsula

A solo retrospective show featuring Pebble Beach Artist, Jerry Van Megert and his paintings composed of natural scenes from Monterey to Big Sur.



### A Sense of Place

Fred Carvell presents a solo exhibition, a collection of semi-abstract paintings that depict the landscape of Carmel Valley in which he lives.

### Parallel Paths - On Site and In Studio

Friends and fellow artists Dennis Stanford and Jeffrey Becom come together for a gallery showcase, demonstrating their uniquely personal responses to the local environments along the Central Coast.

Open Wednesday - Monday 10am - 5pm carmelart.org 831-250-3347 Dolores St. between 5th & 6th Ave. Carmel CA P

# Carmel Valley Manor gets a facelift — after all, it's 60 years old

B

S

By ELAINE HESSER

**SINCE ITS** opening in 1963, Carmel Valley Manor has been a place that aging Peninsula residents — some of whom moved there from out of state to retire — have been proud and happy to call home.

The facility is celebrating its 60th birthday and has had some spiffy renovations and upgrades, while others are still in progress. Jay Zimmer, president and CEO of Carmel Valley Manor, took The Pine Cone on a tour of a place that breaks every dull and depressing stereotype of retirement communities.

Today's campus includes its original complex — "everything inside the perimeter road," explained Zimmer — built at a cost of \$4.5 million on a 23-acre estate formerly owned by Noel Sullivan and known locally as Hollow Hills Farm.

The nonprofit senior community has its roots in the Northern California Congregational Churches, which, according to the Manor's history, petitioned its national parent organization in 1950 "to give serious attention to the duty which Congregational Churches have toward elderly people."

The California group purchased the Sullivan property in 1960, and Rev. William F. Pratt, former superintendent of the church's Northern California conference, moved into what became known as the Guest Cottage with his wife, Louise, who participated in the community's administration by coordinating the activities of more than 20 resident-run committees.

### Waiting lists

Since its beginnings, it's been a sought-after retirement option. The Salinas Californian reported in 1962 that half of the 170 units, designed to house a total of 225 people, were already reserved, and William Pratt believed that the rest would rapidly fill up (they did) and a waiting list would be established.

Although it was, and is, a church-affiliated operation, residents have never been required to fulfill any religious requirements, and the Californian reported that while onethird of the new homes had been spoken for by people from the Monterey Peninsula, units had also been reserved by folks from New York, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Ohio and



Carmel Valley Manor's new lobby is a popular gathering place among residents. It's just one of many recent upgrades.

Washington. They comprised a variety of professionals, from teachers and doctors to engineers, attorneys and, of course, artists.

Back then, the Californian's photo of a model of the proposed community was accompanied by a caption that described it as "a unique retirement home." While many of its amenities — a barbershop, beauty salon, group dining room, chapel and "men's billiard room" — are now commonplace in such residences, the concepts of independent and assisted living were novel back then. Until World War II, most eldercare facilities were either poorhouses (also called almshouses) — shared with orphans, homeless people and sometimes, the mentally ill — or nursing homes that were almost indistinguishable from hospitals.

At the time, Carmel Valley Manor, with its beautiful views of the Valley and a wide assortment of activities for seniors "in reasonably good health and able to care for themselves at the time of entrance," was — literally and figuratively — a city on a hill. Accommodations ranged from studio apartments to two-bedroom cottages.

MANOR cont. on page 42A

S

S





Canning Properties Group Ranked

#



Amongst Sotheby's International Realty Teams in 2020, 2021 and 2022

### Mike Canning | Jessica Canning | Nic Canning | Ellen Armstrong | Brian Keck | Dave Reese Paige Colijn | Caroline Garcia | Seth Reese | Anita Jones | Spiro Pettas Team@CanningProperties.com | CanningProperties.com | 831.238.5535

© 2023 Sotheby's International Realty. All Rights Reserved. Sotheby's International Realty® is a registered trademark and used with permission. Each Sotheby's International Realty office is independently owned and operated, except those operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. This material is based upon information which we consider reliable but because it has been supplied by third parties, we cannot represent that it is accurate or complete and it should not be relied upon as such. All offerings are subject to errors, omissions, changes including price or withdrawal without notice. If your property is listed with a real estate broker, please disregard. It is not our intention to solicit the offerings of other real estate brokers. We are happy to work with them and cooperate fully. Equal Housing Opportunity, Mike Canning DRE: 0109646, Jessica Canning DRE: 01959355, Ellen Armstrong DRE:02046046, Brian Keck DRE: 02070480, David Reese: DRE: 02121762, Paige Colijn DRE#02168140, Anita Jones DRE# 01926760. Seth Reese DRE# 02202742, & Spiro Pettas DRE#02066568.

The Carmel Pine Cone

# The Power of Choice.

High-Performance Roofing and Solar Since1982.





SPAN AUTHORIZED TESLE POWERWALL CERTIFIED INSTALLER

Roofing • Solar Energy • Battery Storage • Smart Electrical Panels • EV Chargers





831-373-7212 | ScudderRoofing.com | Lic #445118



831-384-3900 | ScudderSolar.com | Lic #902095

# A sommelier who created a vacation in a can

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

**AT THE** end of a long, demanding day, you've gathered 'round the fire pit with a few friends to slow things down and socialize, maybe with a can of fizzy rosé. For the moment, at least, you're on vacation. That's exactly what Tamara Franscioni had in mind when she created Mini Vacay Wines — a different way to ease into an event or a quiet evening at the end of a demanding day.

She said, "As a sommelier, I have hustled on the floors of fine restaurants, designed private corporate events, and brokered rare bottles to collectors across the globe. Tasting the world's finest wines used to be just another day at the office for me."

Yet, as she and her husband, grape grower Adam Franscioni, began shifting their lifestyle to accommodate their young children, they sought something light — and less of it — to sip at the end of a lullaby.

"I really wanted a wine that embodies quality, convenience, moderation, sustainability and community involvement," she said. "And I didn't need a whole bottle, just a glass. After studying the market, I decided to make my own brand."

She wanted something that would simulate a mini vacation, in a can. Of course, you can elevate the moment by pouring it into a glass, to enjoy while making dinner, eating pasta by candlelight, or just watching "Ted Lasso."

### Growing up grounded

Growing up in North Dakota, in a small farming community where people's roots ran deep into preceding generations, Franscioni was raised to respect the value of remaining grounded, no matter what. She also understood the importance of pitching in — inventorying spark plugs at her dad's auto parts store and mowing the lawn at home.

Franscioni's passions emerged in music, particularly piano and ballet — but all types of dance, really — and voice. Living in a tiny town where the nearest McDonald's was an hour away, Franscioni's family didn't have much of a grasp on the world of performing arts. Nevertheless, her parents drove her to a university an hour away to study voice during the school year and attend a performing arts

VACAY cont. on page 45A



Seen among the vines with her children, sommelier Tamara Franscioni believes she's found a way to put a vacation vibe in a can.



# Nature banks on diversity for prosperity. At Integris, we follow the same principle.

At Integris Wealth Management, we're proud that 50% of our leadership team are women. For Allison Barrientos, Partner at Integris Wealth Management, it's important that her work has a positive and lasting impact on her clients and the community as a whole — combining financial advice with Integris' values allows her to accomplish that. More than the numbers, financial planning is also about values, empathy and collaboration.

### Allison Barrientos, CFP®, CPA

Over 15 years of experience in the financial services industry.

Over 10 years at Integris Wealth Management

Past Board President, Legal Services for Seniors

We invite you to discover our unique wealth management approach for individuals and families, businesses and non-profits.



Uncommon Sense 435 Washington Street, Ste A, Monterey, CA 93940 integriswealth.com | 831-333-1717


## THE AUTHENTIC EXPERTS IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE SINCE 1913

THE BUTTERFLY HOUSE, CARMEL | THE HIGHEST PRICED SALE IN CARMEL PROPER Listed & Sold with Carmel Realty Company



## The Monterey Peninsula's Leading Luxury Real Estate Brokerage

For over 100 years we have consistently delivered outstanding quality and service to our clients. Unmatched experience, local knowledge, and collaboration has allowed our team to achieve the highest average agent production in the market year after year. When you work with Carmel Realty Company, you can take comfort in knowing you are working with an authentic expert in Monterey Peninsula real estate.

Homes Sold Over \$20 Million 28 Buyers & sellers represented over the last 10 years



\*According to MLS 2020-2022 analytics



SINCE 1913 | A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years

CarmelRealtyCompany.com • 831.622.1000 • info@CarmelRealtyCompany.com • Dolores Street between 7th & 8th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

38A

Ρ

## They believe no job is too small — and they're getting rave reviews

В

U

S

**DOES THIS** sound familiar? A light in a hallway ceiling fan starts making a crackling sound, so you just don't use it. A wooden finial snaps off a coffee table and is set aside for "when you get around to it." You ignore a little crack in an adobe wall (maybe nobody will see it behind a Will Bullas print, or you can put a vase in front of it).

However, if last winter's hurricane-force winds took down a redwood fence or knocked out your front porch railing with an assist from a tree limb, it's probably time to call in reinforcements to shore up your investment.

But, as the movie asks, "Who ya gonna call?" If you've tried to hire a contractor recently, you know it isn't easy to find one who's not already busy — especially for a series of small projects. And not everyone would handle such diverse repairs.

With an office at the mouth of the Carmel Valley and additional outlets in Santa Cruz — and as far south as Ventura County — Ranch Hands Construction is dedicated to providing a full complement of repairs and maintenance work, as well as renovation and construction for the home, office or landscape.

It all started with a group of friends ready and willing to hang Christmas lights for others. Today, whether the need is electrical, plumbing, carpentry, plaster, painting, patios, masonry or moving, they've got it.

Ranch Hands Construction was founded by a core of people who had dealt with substance abuse issues. They were dedicated to creating a company staffed by skilled craftsmen and laborers armed with manners, enthusiasm, passion and skill. They leave each site with gratitude — and without a trace. It's as if they were never there, except everything is new or renewed.

Typically, once a Ranch Hands crew has completed a project, they find their client has a list of additional maintenance or repair needs — which they'll also address. Sometimes, the list extends into a remodel.

### Just in time

A few years ago, Rebecca Greening-Vignieri was at home in the north end of town when gentlemen wearing Ranch Hands Construction shirts knocked at her door. They said their business was new in town and asked if she

, painting, patios, ded by a core of puse issues. They staffed by skilled pers. enthusiasm



had any construction or carpentry needs.

R

Coincidentally, Greening had been considering rebuilding her deck. The men had a polish about them and seemed to know their business. She invited them in and showed them her deck drawings.

The Ranch Hands Construction crew completed the

project. Over the next two years, they also remodeled her main bathroom and her kitchen, as well as a second bathroom and her office. Plus, they painted the exterior and interior of her house.

BUILDERS cont. on page 43A

S



full of domestic and imported goods!



## NOW OFFERING Regenerative Medicine, PRP (Platelet-Rich Plasma) and Laser Therapy

Utilizing the body's own cells to heal and regenerate damaged tissues in acute and chronic conditions



By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

Open daily 10am to 5pm 750 Cannery Row, Suite 108, Monterey 831-901-3175 • conigliodeli.com



## SURGERY CERMATOLOGY FELINE AND CANINE MEDICINE PREVENTATIVE CARE AND MUCH MORE





1023 Austin Avenue, Pacific Grove • 831-318-0306 www.pacificgroveanimalhospital.com

# Local Roots. Local Expertise. Unmatched Results.



## JONATHAN SPENCER

Jonathan Spencer 831.238.7420 jonathan.spencer@compass.com DRE 01916757 | Realtor®

jonathanspencerproperties.com

**#1** Compass Agent in Monterey County

**#1** Agent in the Carmel Highlands

**#5** Agent in Monterey County

by Individual Sales Volume Real Trends America's Best 2023 Rankings





Happy Veterans Day to the Brave Soldiers who have Fought and Continue to Fight for our Freedom!

## Grandfathers

United States Navy World War II, 1942-1945

## Father

United States Army Vietnam War, 1969-1971

Generations of service thanking you for yours. Your contribution to this country is greatly appreciated.



Compass is a licensed read estate broker 01527255 in the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only. Information is compiled from sources deemed reliable but is subject to errors, amissions, changes in price, condition, sale, or withthraw without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footages are approximate. Exact dimensions can be obtained by retaining the services of an architect or engineer. This is not intended to solid properties already listed.

## PENINSULA BUSINESSES

## MELCHER cont. from page 33A

economy. Since Melcher had helped his mother manage properties and plan events in Martha's Vineyard, where he and his parents had summered in better times, he decided to go into real estate, moved to Santa Barbara, and got his license.

He said that the day after that summertime cross-town trek, he made about 250 cold calls, but remained "too proud" to impose on friends or ask for help.He worked diligently over the next 18 months, making little headway, earning just enough money to pay rent and eat. "I would borrow or rent a car for showings. My credit was toast," he said. Eventually, he decided it was time to come home.

### 'Gotta work'

"By the end of 2011, I felt strong enough not to get sucked into family drama, and I had friends here. I called my good friend, Doug Steiny, and he took me on at Carmel Realty." Steiny, a fifth-generation Carmel Valley resident, is a successful realtor who has since also moved to Sotheby's. Melcher said they've known each other since Melcher's childhood.

With Steiny mentoring him, Melcher said, "I built my business brick by brick. On Friday nights, my friends would be going to Sade's and they'd bang on my office window, saying 'Come get a drink,' and I'd say, 'Nope, gotta work.'"

He said he kept "grinding away," holding as many as five open houses every weekend — one on Friday afternoon/ evening, and two each on Saturday and Sunday. By 2013 and 2014, it was paying off. He started working with more expensive listings, and his website (ryanmelcher. com) includes pages of multimillionaire-dollar sales, along with some marketing videos he's quite proud of. In 2014, he sold a house on Carmel Point for \$3.4 million and got his first big commission check. "I was swimming in debt and I said, 'Oh, thank God!'"

"Those are hard deals to get," he said, noting that he had met the sellers at an open house. "Clients don't want to work with someone new. It's a visibility issue there are so many of us," he added, estimating that there are between 1,500 and 1,600 active agents in this area. In addition to selling properties, he's worked with clients on spec homes, remodels, renovations and house flips. His energy is palpable, even over the phone.

He aspires to expand his business along the coast in Pebble Beach and the Carmel Highlands, and wouldn't mind snagging some of those big \$10 million-or-more listings along the way. Melcher also said that at some point, he'd like to build his own real estate team. He understands that will take more effort, and he's willing to put in the hours.

"People think real estate seems glamorous, easy and fun, but a lot of people do it for years with few sales. You have to be willing to be extremely uncomfortable and upset sometimes, and face one failure after another." He added, "All the things you want in any business are found in the things you don't want to do."

### Love and friends

Melcher, 40, has also found love — he recently married his longtime girlfriend Brittney Giammanco in Martha's Vineyard, posting on social media that it "was the most incredible weekend" of his life, and "I've never felt love like that." He also said he loves her family and how welcoming they've been. The newlyweds live near Highway 1, in the homestead of an old ranch.

He said that one of the things he likes about the real estate business is meeting so many wonderful people and connecting them with each other. He genuinely enjoys having them around and entertaining at his home on the weekends. Like his grandmother, he loves animals, and eventually,



he'd like to have an animal sanctuary.

Despite the old family upheaval, he has happy memories of growing up here. After Day died, he wrote on social media, "I will forever be grateful for the time I had with both my father and my grandmother. When I was younger, our family was so close and I was so fortunate to have such special people raise me. It's taught me to live in the moment and not leave things unsaid."



PHOTO/COURTESY DAVID WELCH

Real estate agent Ryan Melcher, 40, recently married his longtime girlfriend, Brittney Giammanco, in Martha's Vineyard.



## **Accepting New Patients**

Use your Flexible Spending Account before the end of the year



At Modern Eyes Optometry you will



find a caring team of professionals, dedicated to providing high-quality personalized eye care for the whole family. We value our patient relationships and strive to improve your vision.

## Proudly serving the Monterey Peninsula for 20 years

Photo by Scott Campbell

Contact us today to schedule an appointment

## (831) 641-7848 or www.moderneyesmonterey.com

550 Camino El Estero, Suite 205, Monterey, CA 93940





## Nothing compares to what's next.

### PACIFIC GROVE | PRICE IMPROVEMENT





904 Del Monte Boulevard 3 BD | 3.5 BA | \$4,150,000 904DelMonteBlvd.com



**J.R. Rouse** Realtor® 831.277.3464 JRRouse.com



## Jeannie Fromm Realtor® 831.277.3371 YourHomeByTheBay.com



**Your Trusted Partner in Real Estate:** Jeannie's comprehensive expertise and unwavering commitment elevate her beyond a typical Realtor to a reliable navigator in your quest to secure the ideal residence. Affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, she offers access to premier marketing for unique properties worldwide. A testament to her exceptional service is her accolade as a Top 100 Sales associate among company owned Sotheby's International Realty offices from 2020 to 2022, and her consistent presence in the Top Producers Circle every year from 2011 to 2022. Jeannie's success is not just measured by her professional achievements, but also by the confidence and loyalty she has fostered with her clientele. Let Jeannie Fromm lead the way to your dream home with care, expertise, and the global reach of Sotheby's International Realty.

PACIFIC GROVE | OCEAN VIEWS



**Capito & Sullivan Team** Mark Capito, Realtor® 831.915.9927 Laraye Sullivan, Realtor® 831.887.8022







**Your Next Chapter is with Capito & Sullivan**: Embark on your real estate journey with the trusted Capito & Sullivan Team. Mark Capito brings over four decades of top-tier real estate experience, promising personal and attentive service that stands the test of time. Laraye Sullivan complements this with a knack for attentive listening and skilled negotiation, ensuring every transaction is as smooth as it is memorable.

Together, they don't just find you a house; they connect you with the Monterey Peninsula community and lifestyle. With their profound local knowledge and always-accessible approach, choosing Capito & Sullivan means choosing a seamless path to your perfect home. Experience the difference with Capito & Sullivan – Where excellence and heart meet to find your place in Monterey. Contact us today.



## 2505 David Avenue **4 BD | 2 BA | +GUEST HOUSE | 1,823 SQ.FT. | \$1,600,000** 2505DavidAvenue.com



**Dean Provence** Realtor® 831.277.8622 ProvenceTeam.com

© 2023 Sotheby's International Realty. All Rights Reserved. Sotheby's International Realty® is a registered trademark and used with permission. Each Sotheby's International Realty office is independently owned and operated, except those operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. All offerings are subject to errors, omissions, changes including price or withdrawal without notice. Equal Housing Opportunity. Dean Provence: 00833476 | J.R. Rouse: 01299649 Jeannie Fromm: 01348162 | Laraye Sullivan: 01910918 | Mark Capito: 00797423

### MANOR cont. from page 34A

P

Residents, who paid lump-sum entry fees plus monthly fees, were guaranteed lifetime occupancy and care, the Californian said. Although the Manor doesn't include the information on its website, that guarantee still exists, Zimmer said.

So does the waiting list, he noted, which includes about 100 people. Another thing that doesn't change often is the staff, with an average of about 12 years on the job. One employee has been there for nearly 40 years. Zimmer said he didn't think anyone left during Covid, and that the facility — unlike many in the state — is always fully staffed.

### **Original architects**

The latest remodeling projects were planned by Skidmore, Owings & Merrill of San Francisco, the original architects for the Manor who received a national award for their design in 1964. The work is being done by Otto Construction.

Changes to the administration building are noticeable as soon as you walk in — the lobby is sophisticated, and more open and sunny, with vaulted ceilings constructed to minimize noise. The noise-reducing ceiling is repeated in the dining room, where Zimmer said windows were also installed in what was previously a solid wall.

A bistro has been added, so residents can purchase coffee drinks and quick snacks, like pizza, yogurt or fruit, as well as pastries made by Michelle Rach, who has been with the Manor for 21 years. The sweet treats are made in-house daily. Outdoor dining and seating areas have been installed, along with a large grill for commuty barbecues.

**RETIREMENT** cont. on page 44A

S



An aerial view of Carmel Valley Manor shows the comfortable residences that retirees enjoy just a short drive from downtown.

## Retirement Home Being Constructed

Ε

S

S

CARMEL—One hundred future residents of Carmel Valley Manor have celebrated the start of construction of the \$4.5 million development for retired people. Ceremonics were held on the site near Carmel with state and county officials, church leaders and future residents leoking on.

The 170-unit housing development is sponsored by the United Church of Christ of Northern California and will occupy the former Noel Sullivan estate of 23 acres. The Manor will welcome persons of every religious faith.

Hugh Davy, of Berkeley, president of the Carmel Valley Manor board, said the project will provide complete life care for its residents and is designed to "encourage independence in living in every way possible as long as possible."

A \$2.9 million loan was recently insured by the Federal Housing administration, making possible the erection of the total planned community. The architectural theme is

The architectural theme is Mediterranean Riviera. The landscaping will feature French garden courts and lombardy poplar lined roadways. The contractors expect to complete the project in the Fall of 1963.

Residents will pay lump sum entrance fees and a monthly fee which provides life-time occupancy and care, including meals and medical care. The five sizes of living units range from a studio apartment to a two-bedroom, two-bath cottage.

## News Notes

CARMEL VALLEY — Carmel Valley Manor, the Valley's second retirement home, received its first resident Oct. 14. With new occupants arriving on the average of 10 a day, its 170 units should soon be filled with a full complement of 229 guests.

S

Built on property formerly known as the Noel Sullivan estate, the manor is contained in a 23-acre area with as many of the old eucalyptus, poplar and pine trees preserved as possible in order to retain the rural scenic beauty for which the site was originally chosen.

It is owned and operated by the Northern California Congregational Retire m e n t Home, Inc. Dr. William David Pratt will serve as administrator of the multi-million dollar operation. Mrs. Pratt will assist as co-ordinator of the 22 various committees composed of the residents. Their dog, Becky, was unanimously chosen as Manor mascot!

The manor is staffed by 52 Valley residents. The hub of the community's activity is centralized in the pavilion which houses a reception lounge, a post office, beauty shop and barber shop, administrative offices, men's billiard room and dining rooms with a sweeping view of the Valley and the Santa Lucia mountains.

source/newspapers.com

The Salinas Californian's archives offer glimpses into the Manor's past.



WEED MANAGEMENT SERVICES

FRUIT TREE DORMANT SPRAYS THROUGH THE WINTER

831/583-9155 • RAPCS.NET

SINCE 1999

## ESTATE SOLUTIONS

RALIZZE



## EXPERIENCE THE AGENCY DIFFERENCE

KATHERINE HUDSON KATHERINE.HUDSON@THEAGENCYRE.COM 831.293.4878 | LIC. #01363054

### THEAGENCYRE.COM

©2023 UMRO REALTY CORP., DBA THE AGENCY. REGISTERED SERVICE MARKS; ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. THE AGENCY FULLY SUPPORTS THE EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY LAWS. CALDRE #01904054

## Paul F. Murrer

## TAILORED FOR YOU

## Trusted services in liquidation and management

With Estate Liquidation Specialists, you get a team that understands the intricacies of the disposition of your assets; whether you need to simply declutter, downsize, or liquidate. Let us guide you through this process.

## ESTATE LIQUIDATION Specialists LLC

Visit our website at **www.estateliquidationsspecialists.com** or call **(949) 565-5365** for a complimentary consultation.

AHIT & InterNACHI Certified Master Inspector General Building Contractor



Residential & Commercial Property Inspections (831) 241-6988

1219 Forest Avenue, Ste H Pacific Grove, CA 93950







(831) 521-0131

S

43A

S

### **BUILDERS** cont. from page 38A

"The crew showed up every day on time. They worked efficiently and cleaned up everything at the end of the day," Greening said. "I found them trustworthy, kind and skilled, and they worked super hard at what I considered the right prices."

S

After working with Ranch Hands Construction for three years, Greening sold her house and pocketed well over \$1.5 million dollars — thanks, she said, to the improvements Ranch Hands Construction had made.

Perhaps most important, though, they seemed instinctively to understand the importance of greeting and respecting her Italian greyhound, Fig — even before talking with her.

### Laying the foundation

Jean-Claude Brouillet established Ranch Hands Construction to create an encouraging working environment in which people — many of whom are pursuing a sober lifestyle after overcoming substance abuse — could secure employment, develop job skills, nurture camaraderie, and find security and success.

"We want to be a step above others, to take pride in our work, making sure our crew shows up on time, is presentable, respectful and skilled, and develops a good working relationship with the client," he said.

Ben Harper, a site manager for the company, noted that a little chaos comes with the territory on a construction site, so it's important to minimize that, leave the job site clean, and enable clients to feel comfortable in their homes throughout the project.

"We work with a lot of repeat clients who use us for a wide range of needs," said Harper. "Through that process, we develop a good working relationship — often a friend-ship — a bond that's created out of the trust that comes from doing a job well."

Quite often, says Harper, his clients are at their jobs while he's at work on their home. Or they hand him their keys as they head out of town for the week, trusting the job will be finished by the time they get home. The only remaining sign of construction is the finished project.

"Another key to our relationship-building is that our crew is made up of workers capable of doing a full range of projects," said Harper. "Having so many subcontractors come in from different trades to work with us, we have assembled a crew with skill in all areas of construction and repair." When Harper was a boy, he found himself fascinated by how things worked and loved working with his hands. When given a toy, he'd pull it apart, not to be destructive, but to understand how it was made and how it worked.

"When the opportunity arose to work in construction," he said, "this spoke to me; this made sense. So, I worked

hard, paid attention, asked a lot of questions and learned a lot, particularly that this is something I totally love. Five years later, that I'm in a management position with the company was beyond my imaginings."

For more information, call (831) 574-9823 or visit 26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite G, Carmel.





Shades	Distributed Audio	Home Automation
Lighting	Home Theater	Networking

Axiom Home Tech 831-645-9900 sales@axiomhometech.com | axiomhometech.com CSLB #1097565



# License #270700110. COA #082. \*Monterey Herald Readel's Choice. 2021 and 2022. 🏠 🔄

## Live your best life at Monterey Bay's best retirement community.



Voted best retirement community 2 years in a row.\* If you're 65+, you can enjoy exceptional healthcare, attentive service and 3 delicious meals daily, as well as a fitness center and acres of lush gardens with a pool and putting green. For a tour of our newly renovated campus, call Angie at 1-800-544-5546 or visit **cvmanor.com** 

CARMEL VALLEY MANOR

### **RETIREMENT** cont. from page 42A

P

The Rose resale shop is staffed by residents, and boasts a wide array of used clothing and other artists.

The art, much of which was sourced locally, was decided upon by a committee of residents, and Zimmer said there were many spirited discussions on the various pieces. The resulting collection is eclectic, yet since it's spread throughout the facility and buildings, it all manages to work.

One of the larger pieces, just opposite the reception desk, is called "Serenity," by artist Michelle Sakhai, is meant to represent waves on the beach. It's relaxing and almost mesmerizing.

There's still a beauty salon/barbershop, along with a room just for making the floral arrangements found throughout the property, a sewing room, a game room (women can also play billiards, now), weaving room complete with looms, and an art room.

The Hollow Hills Chapel — named for the farm that once stood there — remains and also hosts concerts and other gatherings. A new fitness center was added in 2005.



This mid-20th-century photo of Carmel Valley Manor shows how rural it once was.

## PENINSULA BUSINESS PROFILESS

B

## VINYL - CASSETTE - VHS - 8MM FILM CUSTOMIZED VIDEOS - EDITING AND MORE!



Everyone has that box in the garage, or closet, of tapes, videos and old recordings with no way to play them. With a solid background in film and TV in Los Angeles, a lifelong career in customer service, Arno Featherstone often gives his customers a better version than what he was given through digitizing and editing. "From a legacy standpoint, I help those who want to share with friends and family," he says. AV Transfer handles most formats and can create brand new compilation videos from this footage, powerpoints, Celebration of Life movies, archiving and more!

> **(831) 531-8429** AVTransfer4U.com

## L A U R I E B E N D PAGEONEDESIGN



pageonedesign

Pageonedesign is a full-service graphic design studio based in Monterey, CA. With over 35 years of design and printing experience, Laurie Bend, has the creativity and knowledge to meet project needs on time and within budget.

S

A San Jose State University alumni earning a B.S. in Graphic Design, Laurie prides herself as an experienced and creative "solopreneur" and stays up-to-date in her field through seminars and classes.

Laurie is active in the community: 2023 Board Chair for the Arts Council for Monterey County; Past President for Professional Women's Network of the Monterey Peninsula; PWN's 2015 Woman of the Year; Leadership Monterey - Class of 2015 and former Service Unit Manager for Girl Scouts of California's Central Coast.

Laurie Bend, graphic designer (831) 917-2118 www.pageonedesign.biz | Ibend@pageonedesign.biz 565 Hartnell St #4140, Monterey CA 93942

## MONTELLESE CHIROPRACTIC & PELVIC REHAB CLINIC



Dr. Christopher Montellese, Dr. Kristina Montellese and Dr. Dustin Nagai have practiced for over 17 years, specializing in pain management and rehab of joint and musculoskeletal pain. We treat sports injuries, repetitive stress sprains and strains, and extremity injuries. All our Doctors treat with Active Release Technique, a specialized Soft Tissue techniques for restoring motion and mobility to tendons, ligaments and injured joints.

Dr. Kristina also specializes in Pelvic Floor Physiotherapy and Rehab, working closely with local Urologists, OBGYNs, and Midwives. This therapy treats pelvic or groin pain, overactive bladder, incontinence or leakage, painful intercourse, constipation. View more info at www.PelvicTherapyMonterey.com

Montellese Family Chiropractic & Pelvic Health and Rehab Clinic (831) 655-3255 Monterey Office: 550 Camino El Estero Carmel Office: 301 MidValley Center www.MontelleseFamily.com

## JOESHARDS HAMMAS



Joe Shammas, CTC was born and raised in Pacific Grove and has owned Pacific Grove Travel for 44 years. He and his colleagues, Laura Lockett, CTC and Mary Potter, CTC have built a reputation of great service and stellar business practices. In addition to individual travel planning, they also specialize in luxury cruises and tours and group travel.



593 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove (831) 373-0631 | pgtravel.com 9am to1pm Monday-Friday

## DR. ELIZABETH CURTO



The doctors and staff at Veterinary Eye Clinic Monterey Bay are highly trained to provide specialized eye care for your pet. Dr. Elizabeth Curto is one of less than 600 Veterinary Ophthalmologists in the country certified by the American Board of Veterinary Ophthalmologists, and is the owner of Veterinary Eye Clinic Monterey Bay. Dr. Curto is known for her advanced surgical skills, kind and compassionate approach and excellent patient care. She and her team strive to provide a safe, comfortable, and stress-free environment for all patients and clients.



### 2 Harris Ct A-1, Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 655-4939 www.veteyeclinicmonterey.com

## V I V I F E N W I C K



After more than a decade building my career at established companies, I launched Vivi Fenwick Consulting LLC to provide guidance, coaching and expertise across the full range of Human Resources disciplines. Whether a company needs an HR health-check, guidance/support/ advice on employee relations issues, program & policy design and development, training or recruiting, my goal is to help you stay true to your organization's culture, mission and values while navigating the local, state and federal requirements. I have more than 25 years of experience serving diverse small-to-medium sized business spanning non-profit and for-profit, from start-ups to established. Bottom line, I help you take care of your human assets so you can focus on your core business.

### (831) 262-4237

vivi@vivifenwickconsulting.com | www.vivifenwickconsulting.com

S

### VACAY cont. from page 36A

school in the summer.

P

Ultimately, she graduated from college with a degree in classical voice and theater direction. She moved to Manhattan and started singing and dancing in regional theater and in Greenwich Village.

S

"To support myself while performing, I was working in restaurants, recommending and pouring wine for guests, which is how I fell in love with wine," she said. "Running three flights of stairs from the restaurant to the wine cellar and back was how I learned to read labels. If I got it wrong, I had to run those stairs again."

An apprenticeship with the American Sommelier Association provided an education on the rarefied knowledge of the sommelier, a sobering distinction between the role romanticized in the movies and the deep understanding of the theory, tasting and service of wine.

Franscioni earned her first sommelier certification in 2013 and has gone on to complete others.

"I have lived a duality of pairing high culture with the kind of country culture that keeps you grounded, which has defined my whole life," Franscioni said. "I think this is what continues to draw me to wine, one of the most amazing expressions of what can come from quality soil and good farming."

Armed with a desire to understand more about the wine industry from the ground to the glass, in 2014, Franscioni came to California and settled in San Francisco. She met her husband during a wine event she had designed.

"It was a bit of a 'Love in the Vines' Hallmark movie," she said. "I actually ended up working a harvest for my husband's label, Roar Winery. We weren't dating yet but decided to. There's nothing as romantic as being soaked, head to toe, working 14-hour days in the vineyard."

By 2019, Franscioni had gone into business designing wine events for companies and selling high-end wine to private collectors all over the world, a pursuit that was pretty much about exclusivity and fancy bottles. "It was all really exciting and cool." she said. "But over

"It was all really exciting and cool." she said. "But over time, I felt I wanted to create something accessible to the everyday person, those I love to hang out with, interesting people of all backgrounds and not necessarily the wine industry. At the end of the day, it matters less what's in the glass and more the stories being shared around it."

At the height of the pandemic, in 2020, when her son was just 6 weeks old, Franscioni rented a space within a private winery in Castroville, and began developing a high-quality sparkling wine, presented in smaller portions than a bottle.

"I'm lucky enough to be married to a grape grower who has connections to others who have organic or certified vineyards on the Central Coast, from which I blend my rosé," she said. "My favorite part is the blending, working with all these barrels of wine and figuring out which blend is going to be the best expression of the wine."

Like most people she knows, Franscioni works hard every day. As daylight shifts into evening, and she's rocked her children to sleep, she and her husband toast the peaceful moment with a mini vacay in a glass, grateful for their place in paradise.



# ENVISION WHAT IS POSSIBLE.

S

B



### WE ARE LEWIS BUILDERS.

831-250-7168

CA LICENSE #B-844741

lewisbuilder.com

Carmel, California

## DE SIGN + BUILD CHANGE YOUR SPACE CHANGE YOUR LIFE

Peninsula Eye Care Complete Vision Care for All Ages

Dr. Jennell Bockenstedt was raised in Strawberry Point, Iowa before she attended the University of Northern Iowa. At the university she studied Biomedical and worked as a Certified Nursing Assistant. After graduation she attended the Southern California College of Optometry in Fullerton where she received her Doctorate of Optometry degree. She then relocated to the Monterey Peninsula, which she now calls home. Over the past 17 years, Dr. Bockenstedt

Tamara Franscioni created Mini Vacay partly because she didn't always want to open a whole bottle of wine.

spends her workweek between their three clinics located in Monterey, Marina, and Salinas. She practices primary care optometry with emphasis in pediatrics, ocular disease and specialty contact lenses. During the weekends she is busy attending her children's, Cole (12) and Jordan (10), numerous sporting activities.

## **3 CONVENIENT LOCATIONS**



700 Cass Street, Suite 101 Monterey, California 93940 831.641.7252 tel



48 West Romie Lane Salinas, California 93901 831.424.0834 tel

**FOLLOW US ON INSTAGRAM!** 

## Marina Optometric Center

271 Reservation Road, Suite 202 Marina, California 93933 831.384.6800 tel

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com



## Postmodern Jukebox, Rising Appalachia headline busy week at Golden State

WITH FIVE concerts in six days, the Golden State Theater in Monterey promises to be a lively place this week. All shows start at 8 p.m.

The fun starts Saturday with Postmodern Jukebox,

## **On a High Note**

## By CHRIS COUNTS

a group that features a rotating cast of musicians who "remake the pop hits of today into the classic sounds of yesterday."

Next, singer and guitarist **Steve Hackett** takes the stage Monday. During the heyday of the prog-rock band Genesis in the 1970s, Hackett was the group's lead guitarist. As a



A 15-time Grammy Award winner, banjo legend Bela Fleck and others perform Tuesday at Sunset Center.

solo artist, he has released 28 albums.

On Tuesday, **Rising Appalachia** performs at the downtown Monterey theater. Led by sisters **Leah Song** and **Chloe Smith**, the group brings traditional American folk music into the 21st century.

Wednesday, a Beatles tribute group, **Abbey Road**, faces off against a Rolling Stones tribute group, **Satisfaction**, in the ultimate battle of bands.

And on Thursday, **The Mavericks** play at Golden State. The Tex-Mex ensemble has been nominated for eight Grammy Awards, and took home the Grammy for Best Country Performance by a Duo or Group with Vocal in 1996 for the song, "Here Comes the Rain."

The theater is located at 417 Alvarado St. For tickets, call (831) 649-1070 or visit goldenstatetheatre.com.

## Chamber group plays Sunset

Chamber Music Monterey Bay presents its second concert of the season Saturday, 7:30 p.m. at Sunset Center when the **Manhattan Chamber Players** perform.

Founded eight years ago, the ensemble is "a collective of New York-based musicians who share the common aim of performing the greatest works in the chamber repertoire at the highest level." The program includes a piano quartet by Mozart and the piano quintet by Shostakovich, along with the world premiere of contemporary Spanish-born composer **Andrea Casarrubios**' *Piano Quintet*, which was commissioned by CMMB. A pre-concert talk starts at 6:30 p.m. Tickets start at \$30, but a limited number of free tickets are available for kids accompanied an adult, along with discounts for students and active military. Call (831) 625-2212.



Breathing new life into traditional American folk music, Rising Appalachia takes the stage Tuesday at the Golden State Theater in Monterey.

Also at Sunset Center are concerts by **Youth Music Monterey County** (Sunday at 3 p.m.) and banjo legend **Bela Fleck**, tabla master **Zakir Hussain** and double bassist **Edgar Meyer** (Tuesday at 7:30 p.m.).

Sunday's performance marks the season's first for YMMC and the debut of new music director **Daniel Brier**. The group's two orchestras showcase talented young musicians from more than 30 local schools. Tickets for the Sunday performance start at \$4.99. Call (831) 375-1992 or visit youthmusicmonterey.org.

Fleck has won 15 Grammy Awards, while Meyer and Hussain have earned five and two Grammys, respectively. Tickets for Tuesday night start at \$49. Call (831) 620-2048 or visit sunsetcenter.org. Sunset Center is at San Carlos

See SUNSET page 50A

## PLANYOUR HOLIDAY DINNER with The Best Corner in Carmel Taking Orders Mow

## Fresh All-Natural Diestel Turkeys

Prime & USDA Choice Meats Spiral Cut Ham Crown Roast of Pork or Lamb and more





## Turkey Dinner Entrees To-Go Gizdich Pies

Marianne's Ice Cream

OPEN THANKSGIVING DAY 7AM-2PM



PRIME & USDA CHOICE MEATS GOURMET DELI - FARM FRESH PRODUCE 831-624-3821 Amp Since 1953



6<sup>th</sup> & Junipero, Carmel • Open 365 • Local Home Delivery

BOOKING NOW ONLINE for Christmas and WYE special ticketed event







## Daily Events Start at 7:30pm

LIVE MUSIC FROM SCARLET ON FRIDAY & CASEY FRAZIER & THE IMAGINARY BAND ON SATURDAY THURSDAY TRIVIA • TUESDAY SINGER/SONGWRITER INDOOR GOLF SIMULATORS FOR RENT BY THE HOUR Fall Hours: 12-11 pm Mon-Fri 1 10am-11 pm Sat-Sun

## CARMEL PLAZA | LOWER LEVEL | OCEAN AVE & MISSION ST 831.250.7816 | WWW.LINKSCLUBGOLF.COM

&

SOME PEOPLE love to cook all day on Thanksgiving, and even enjoy the challenge of wedging a frozen 24-pound turkey into a refrigerator. If you're not one of them, why not eat out or order in for a little bake-andfake? Here are some options.

### Dinner with a view

**Mission Ranch's** indoor tables are sold out, but hungry pilgrims will be seated outdoors (weather permitting) from 1 to 7:45 p.m., first-come, first-serve. The three-course meal starts with a choice of soup or salad. Entrée options

## Soup to Nuts

## By ELAINE HESSER

include roast Diestel Farms turkey with traditional accompaniments, a blackened salmon combo with a jumbo sea scallop, or prime rib. Dessert is pumpkin or pecan pie, or pear and cranberry galette. No other menus will be available. Cost is \$75 for adults, \$35 for children 10 and under, not including tax and gratuity. Mission Ranch is at 26270



At your service: Michelin-starred Aubergine in L'Auberge Carmel is pulling out all the stops to ensure a luxury Thanksgiving experience that would have astounded the Pilgrims.

Dolores St., call (831) 624-6436 with questions or visit missionranchcarmel. com.

How about dinner with the beautiful view from the Hyatt Carmel Highlands? For \$85 a person, the hotel's Pacific's Edge restaurant offers a threecourse meal from noon to 8 p.m. The feast starts amuse-bouche of sweet potato with brûléed meringue and brown butter sage crumble, followed by a choice of butternut squash bisque, a vegan salad with farro, or oysters Rockefeller. Entrées include roast turkey and apricot-glazed ham — both with whipped potatoes, sourdough water chestnut dressing, roasted Brussels sprouts and Grand Marnier cranberry sauce - herbroasted salmon with polenta, or a vegetarian dish of winter squash, wild mushrooms, and crispy root vegetables. Top it all off with pumpkin pie or vegan apple tartlet. Reserve through Open Table, or call the restaurant at (831) 622-5445 for

more information. Tell Siri you want to go to 120 Highlands Drive.

**Shearwater Tavern** in the Carmel Mission Inn at 3665 Rio Road will be open from 1 to 9 p.m., with reservations "strongly encouraged." Pear and butternut squash soup, and a Little Gem salad with goat cheese, pomegranate and candied pecans, precede the traditional turkey with traditional sides, including charred sweet potatoes with maple butter, and green beans with crispy onions. To reserve a table, call (831) 624-6640 or visit shearwatertavern.com.

### **Downtown decadence**

Aubergine, the posh restaurant in L'Auberge Carmel (Monte Verde & Seventh), is serving dinner for parties of one to 10 indoors. Courtyard seatings for one or two diners are also available.



Outdoor seating at Mission Ranch's Thanksgiving dinner will be available on a firstcome, first-serve basis. Indoor seating is sold out, but really — who wouldn't be grateful for that grand view?

The six-course menu is priced at \$595, including wines or non-alcoholic beverages.

Chef Justin Cogley and pastry chef Yulanda Santos will offer creations made with the sorts of delicacies you might imagine for that price tag — lots of white truffles, caviar, Champagne and Maine lobster — all before the entrée, a choice of heritage Bourbon red Pennsylvanian turkey or 100-day dry-aged ribeye. The meal also includes sugar pie pumpkin stuffing, haricots verts, bell pepper, and shirodashi (a savory Japanese condiment) potato puree.

They've paid close attention to the wines, too — when else can you expect a 1976 Barbaresco from Italy and a 2006 Riesling spätlese from Germany in the same meal? Notably, the nonalcoholic beverage option includes a variety of "elixirs, shrubs and fresh fruit juices" designed to pair with the courses — something teetotalers rarely hear.

Prepaid reservations are available at exploretock.com/ auberginecarmel. A takeaway dinner for two with turkey, chanterelle and apple stuffing, potatoes, green beans, and more for \$495, can be ordered until noon Nov. 20 or until

### See **DINNER** next page

# DONATE A TURKEY



Join Chris Shake and Sabu J.R. Shake along with The Salvation Army of the Monterey Peninsula for our Thankgiving Turkey Drive. Make a difference for a family in your community by purchasing and donating one or more turkeys and/or hams.

WE MAKE DONATING EASY! We'll take your order and deliver it for you. Call us at (831) 372-2406 to place your order OR



Little Gem & Bibb Salad combining goat cheese, pomegranate,





Scan the QR code to print out the order form to mail.

The Sabu Shake Sr. Good Samaritan Center will distribute the turkeys and hams to the families in need. All donors will be listed in a Thank You ad.

## HELP US REACH OUR GOAL OF 2,000 TURKEYS/HAMS THIS HOLIDAY!



Sponsored by – RESTAURANT PACIFIC GROUP – Fish Hopper, Fish Hopper Kona and Old Fisherman's Grotto Chris Shake and Sabu J.R. Shake and candied pecans, drizzled with citrus vinaigrette

## **Third Course**

Slow Roasted Herb Butter-Basted Turkey Breast accompanied by all the fixings including gravy, homemade cranberry and orange peel sauce, creamy roasted garlic mashed potatoes, charred sweet potatoes with maple butter, savory sourdough stuffing, and roasted green beans with oven dried tomato and crispy onions

## **Fourth Course**

Classic Pumpkin Pie with bourbon crème anglaise, and tart roasted cranberries

\$54 per person, inclusive of tax and gratuity

Reservations are strongly encouraged

(831) 624-6640 Reservations may also be made on Open Table

3665 RIO ROAD, CARMEL • SHEARWATERTAVERN.COM

## FOOD & WINE

## DINNER

From previous page

### they're sold out, using the same web address.

**La Playa** (Camino Real & Eighth) plans a first-come, first-serve buffet from 3 to 9 p.m. The menu is a work in progress. Call (831) 293-6100 or visit laplayahotel.com.

### Meanwhile, in the valley

Carmel Valley dining options include **Quail Lodge's Covey Grill**, with seatings between 11:30 a.m. and 2 p.m.

Baum & Blume Catering Presents: "Forage and Feast" Our 2023 Thanksgiving To Go! Orders must be placed by Nov 18th (831) 659-0400 All items available to order for groups of 4 or more. Our 2023 Menu Iced Prawn Bowl with Tahini-Yogurt Dunk Chinoise-Style Stuffed Mushrooms with Bacon & Sesame Warm Kale and White Bean Dip w/Fresh Sage & Crudités + An Assortment of Convenient Frozen Hors d'oeuvres Woodsy Wild Mushroom Soup, Crispy Shallot Garnish Poppyseed, Onion & Cheddar Demi Breads Salad of Autumn Greens with Candied Pecans, Chevre, Dried Cranberries and Dijon-Thyme Vinaigrette Chef Deric's Perfect Roast Turkey w/Madeira Gravy Autumn Vegetable Pot Pies w/Gruyere Pastry Country-Style Two-Bread Dressing with Roasted Pecans Rustic Dressing w/Roasted Corn, Chorizo & Currants Housemade Mashed Potatoes with Chive Créme Puréed Yams w/Cherry Balsamic, Toasted Oat Crumble Sauté of Green Beans with Bacon Breadcrumbs Crispy Brussels Sprouts w/Garlic + Kashmiri Spices Autumn Cranberry and Fresh Pineapple Relish Carolina Tomato-Peach Chutney Caramelized Pearl Onions w/Port

Di's Pumpkin Pie with Chantilly Créme Cranberry-Brown Sugar Poundcake w/Caramel Icing Apple-Pecan Crisp with Coriander & Warm Spices

### for the early bird crowd, and dinner from 4 to 9 p.m. for everyone else. Prepaid reservations are required and you can call (831) 620-8860 or visit bit.ly/3SqzKRn to make them. For \$76 per person (plus tax and gratuity), the meal begins with your choice of butternut squash soup, gem lettuce salad, or Dungeness crab salad with frisée, radish, apple, farro and pomegranate.

Up next, four entrée options — turkey with chestnut stuffing and traditional sides, prime flat-iron steak with fingerling potatoes and broccolini, New Zealand king salmon filet accompanied by peas, wild rice and pickled fennel, or vegan, gluten-free winter vegetable lasagna. Desserts include pumpkin cheesecake, Bourbon pecan pie, chocolate mocha pot de crème, or a trio of holiday sorbets. Additional family-style sides are on offer, too.

**Bernardus Lodge** (at Carmel Valley Road and Laureles Grade) hasn't posted its menu, but the website suggests celebrating with an "autumn-inspired four-course tasting menu with a distinguished wine list," from 5 to 9 p.m.



New ownership Serving Japanese and Korean Dinners **831-652-3069** Online orders: mikasushi.menu11.com

Hours 5-9 Wednesday-Monday, Closed Tuesday

Cost is \$155 per person, plus tax and gratuity. There's a 72-hour cancellation policy, and a credit card number will be required when you call (831) 658-3400 to reserve.

### P.G. and Monterey

The **Monterey Hyatt** will serve an over-the-top buffet in its Sea Root restaurant. From 1 to 7 p.m. (with live music starting at 4), adults dine for \$79, children ages 6-12 for \$35, and children 5 and under for free. Salads, cheeses, breads, soup, and shrimp cocktails are available to start. Salmon, turkey and ham will be ready for their close-ups,



Holman Ranch is teaming up with Carmel Valley's Paradise Catering for a Thanksgiving dinner to go for your whole family.

and sides of lentils, potatoes, green beans, and more will be on hand, too.

Kids can feast on chicken tenders, pizza, pasta, French fries, and fruit and berries. The dessert table will be laden with assorted chocolate concoctions, classics like apple and pumpkin pie, and even tiramisu. Reserve a table at 831-657-6588 or visit Open Table.

In P.G., **Wild Fish** at 545 Lighthouse Ave. is going rogue, with nary a turkey in sight. From noon to 4 p.m., its \$85-a-person (not including tax or gratuities) four-course meal starts with celery root and apple salad, and vichys-soise. Follow that up with roasted cured swordfish roulade with assorted accoutrements, or a vegetarian/vegan option of roasted eggplant and cauliflower gratin with a

### See THANKS next page



# GIVE PEACE A CHANCE

## Mention Golden Pine Cone and receive 10% off!

Sunday Brunch, 10am=1:30pm

Dinner, Wednesday to Saturday 5=8:30pm

Happy Hour 5=6pm

12 Person Private Dining Room = The Cypress Room

NEC 5th Ave. & San Carlos St. www.forayrestaurant.com | 831.250.6100



CAUTION: Peace of mind may lead to feelings of well-being, rejuvenation, and relaxation. Side-effects include happiness, stress-relief, and joy. Ask your inner child about Bernardus Lodge & Spa or call 831-658-3400 or visit bernarduslodge.com.

November 10, 2023

D

&

The Carmel Pine Cone

49A

E

## THANKS From previous page

microgreen salad. Vegan pumpkin pie, gluten-free quince cake, and a hazelnut chocolate olive oil cake provide sweet finishes. For more information or for reservations, go to wild-fish.com or call (831) 373-8523.

At **Estéban** in Monterey's Casa Munras hotel, a three-course meal will be \$78 per adult, \$38 for kids 6-12, and free for those 5 and younger. Dinner's from 2 to 8 p.m., and you can reserve a table at (831)375-0176. Bisque or salad will be followed by turkey with all the sides and classic pumpkin or apple pie. For \$78 a person plus tax, order the meal to go by Nov 21 at 5 pm. and pick up on Thanksgiving from 1 to 5 p.m.

From noon to 8 p.m., watch all the football you want at **Peter B's** in the **Por-tola Hotel & Spa** at the foot of Alvarado Street (portolahotel.com) while enjoying a \$37.95 (plus tax and tip) "Thanksgiving Plate" — turkey, gravy, mashed potatoes, green beans, stuffing, cranberry sauce, and a slice of pumpkin pie. It's first-come, first-serve, and you can get orders to go by calling (831) 649-2699. The full dinner menu will also be available. At the more upscale **Jacks Monterey**, reservations are required

— email jacks@portolahotel.com, or call (831) 649-7870 — and you can dine between 2 and 8 p.m. In addition to the regular menu, there's a three-course prixfixe holiday dinner for \$57.95 per person, plus tax and tip, with a beet salad starter followed by turkey and all the trimmings, and ending with pecan or pumpkin pie.

### Less doing, more eating

What if you prefer Uggs and pajamas to a restaurant outing? No problem. Pre-order Thanksgiving takeout from **Poppy Hill.** For \$150 for four people or \$250 for eight, you'll get turkey, mashed potatoes, a sweet potato, kabocha and butternut squash combo with brown sage butter and veal stuffing, sautéed veggies and one or two whole pumpkin pies. Availability is limited to the first 20 orders. To reserve, call (831) 622-8214, then pick up on the big day between 11 a.m. and 2 p.m. at 3200 Lopez Road in Pebble Beach.

**Paradise Catering** is partnering with **Holman Ranch** for a doozy of a dinner. Go to bit.ly/472wMH0 to order by Nov. 15; pick up between 11 a.m. and 3 p.m. at Holman's Carmel Valley tasting room, 18 W. Carmel Valley Road. You'll get Paradise Catering's whole roasted turkey, sliced and presented over fennel sausage

See CATER page 53A



If your Thanksgiving gratitude list includes beautiful views, Pacific's Edge restaurant at the Hyatt Carmel Highlands is the place to celebrate. Holiday menu selections include traditional turkey, as well as salmon and ham.



Delicions

# FROM 12 Noon





CARMEL TASTING ROOM SAN CARLOS & 7TH 831.626.WINE (9463)



ESTATE WINERY & TASTING ROOM 1972 HOBSON AVE., GREENFIELD 831.386.0316

scheidvineyards.com

Served from 3pm until 7:30pm

831.375.7997

## **BENIHRINA** STEAK · SEAFOOD · SUSHI DAILY 12 NOON TO 10PM

### **EXPERIENCE THE ORIGINAL**

Watch as your personal chef slices tender steak and juicy chicken. Take in the aroma of sizzling shrimp, lobster and savory vegetables. Or try our fresh nigiri, sashimi and specialty rolls, all prepared with the same flair that made Benihana a legend in Japanese cuisine.

136 Olivier St., Monterey Near Old Fisherman's Wharf (831) 644-9007 WWW.BENIHANA.COM



Max's Grill Presents THANKSGIVING DINNER

Two-Course \$35 - \$45

## STARTERS

W Housemade Cream of Butternut Squash Soup

 $CAESAR\ SALAD$  with parmesan cheese

 $B {\rm ABY} \ S {\rm PINACH} \ S {\rm ALAD}$  with walnuts, blue cheese, beets and pomegranate vinaigrette



## Entrees —

## Max's Thanksgiving Turkey \$45

Classic Thanksgiving dinner with chestnut stuffing, gravy, yam and mashed potatoes

## Shearwater

## COASTAL VIBES. CLASSIC FLAVOR.



## 3665 Rio Road, Carmel

shearwatertavern.com

## Salmon Wellington \$43

Stuffed with basil-seafood mousse in a pastry crust topped with orange sauce

La Butternut Squash Ravioli \$35

Six housemade ravioli stuffed with butternut squash & mozarella cheese, topped with tomato-butter sauce



Boneless ribs topped with red wine sauce, served with mashed potatoes

A 20% gratuity may be added for parties of 6 or more • Not responsible for lost or stolen articles • Sorry we do not accept checks No Split Dinners Please

## TAKE OUT ORDERS MUST BE PLACED BY WEDNESDAY 11/22

TO MAKE RESERVATIONS CALL 831.375.7997 OR GO TO WWW.MAXGRILL.COM



## THANKSGIVING **LUNCH & DINNER**

Three-Course Prix Fixe Menu | \$76\*\* Per Person

Choose From a Cider Brined Turkey Breast Platter, Flat Iron Steak, New Zealand Ōra King Salmon or Winter Vegetable Lasagna Along with Delectable Selections of First Course Menu Options and Desserts.

> **THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 23** 11:30AM - 2:00PM | 4:00PM - 9:00PM **Reservations Required**

## **THANKSGIVING TO-GO**

\$296<sup>++</sup> Serves 6-8 Guests | \$49<sup>++</sup> Personal Turkey Dinner Pre-Order by 3:00PM on Monday, November 20 Let our chefs do the cooking while you enjoy the festivities!

quaillodge.com/dining/coveygrill 8205 VALLEY GREENS DRIVE, CARMEL, CA 93923 • 831.620.8860



The Carmel Pine Cone

November 10, 2023

&

D

**SUNSET** From page 46A

50A

and Ninth in downtown Carmel.

## Folk duo performs in P.G.

Serving up a mix of bluegrass, swing and Celtic tunes, fiddler Sumaia Jackson and multi-instrumentalist Colin Carter share the stage at St. Mary's by-the-Sea in Pacific Grove Sunday at 3 p.m.

Jackson is a Santa Cruz native who has played at the Cherry Center for the Arts, while Carter performed at St. Mary's in September as a member of the Mari Black Trio.

"After a couple years spent working on other projects, Colin and Sumaia just regrouped to play the Bellingham Celtic Festival together and decided that one gig just wasn't enough," Jackie Pierce of St. Mary's said. "If you haven't heard the two play their tasty blend of killer original tunes and gripping folk songs, this isn't a show to be missed."

Tickets are \$35. The church is located at 146 12th St. For more details, visit celticsociety.org.

## String quartet visits church

Directed by David Dally, The Monterey Peninsula String Quartet presents a concert Monday, 7:30 p.m., at the First Presbyterian Church in Monterey. The group will be accompanied by soprano Laura Anderson Schwingel. The program includes Elvis Costello's "The Juliet Letters" and John Ireland's Concerto Pastorale. Tickets are \$10 for general admission and \$5 for students. The church is located at 501 El Dorado St.

Ε

## ■ Live music Nov. 10-16

Barmel — singer and guitarist Chris Jamez (Sunday at 6 p.m.), singer and guitarist Kyle Kovalik (Thursday at 6 p.m.). In Carmel Square at San Carlos and Eighth.

Baum & Blume in Carmel Valley — Andrea's Fault Duo (jazz and blues) and singer and guitarist Kyle Kovalik (Sunday at 1 p.m.). 4 El Caminito.

Bernardus Lodge & Spa in Carmel Valley — pianist Mathias Morris (classical, Friday at 6 p.m.), singer and guitarist Fred McCarty (Saturday at noon), pianist Martan Mann (jazz, Saturday at 6 p.m.), guitarist John Sherry (rock and blues, Sunday at noon). 415 W. Carmel Valley Road.

Bulldog Sports Pub in Monterey -Tribe in the Sky presents a weekly Community Jam (Tuesday at 6:30 p.m.). 611 Lighthouse Ave.

Cibo restaurant in Monterey — The Dave Holodiloff Duo (bluegrass and jazz,

See LIVE page 51A



Sun: 9AM-5PM

**106 Mid Valley Shopping Ctr.** Carmel, CA 93923 (next to Safeway) CarmelNails.com

**MOPANE** at the Crossroads



Walk-Ins Welcome!



## **OR MONTEREY COUNTY LOCALS & MILITARY**

Choose from a Variety of Delicious Entrées Starting at \$19.95

All Entrées include our Award Winning Clam Chowder, Salad or Caesar Salad and Chef's Dessert



Mondays-Thursdays. Must present Monterey County or Military ID. Parties of 8 or less. Not valid holidays.



## **OPEN DAILY AT 10:30AM** FishHopper.com 831 372-8543 700 Cannery Row



Acclaimed African Wildlife Expert, and Author of "When Eagles Roar", James Currie, will be speaking on conservation efforts in Africa and signing his book, "When Eagles Roar". Learn about their efforts to protect the African Elephant, and the opportunity to visit the orphanage with James, on his upcoming African Safari.

Enjoy wine by Morgan Winery and snacks from Sweet Reba's!

## NOVEMBER 11TH, NOON-5PM

Mopane.org 200 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel, CA



Mile Drive.

## LIVE From page 50A

Sunday at 7 p.m.), singer **Lee Durley** and singer and pianist **Bill Spencer** (jazz, Tuesday at 7 p.m.), singer **Miranda Perl** and guitarist **Adam Astrup** (jazz and swing, Wednesday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St.

Cuz's Sportsman's Club in Seaside — Sugar Beats (classic rock Saturday at 8:30 p.m.). 594 Broadway.

**Cypress Inn** — singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.), pianist **Gennady Lok-tionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.), **The Andrea Carter Trio** with guitarist **Darrin Michell** and multi-instrumentalist **Ben Herod** (pop, jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.), guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 6 p.m.), singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, Carmel.

**Estéban Restaurant** in Monterey — guitarist **Catherine Broz** (Spanish music, Friday and Saturday at 5:30 p.m.). 700 Munras Ave.

**Fernwood Resort** in Big Sur — **The Blank Tapes** (indie rock, Saturday at 10 p.m.). 47200 Highway 1.

Folktale Winery in Carmel Valley — singer and gui-



A Grammy Award winning Tex-Mex ensemble, the Mavericks perform Thursday at the Golden State Theater in Monterey.

tarist **Adrea Castiano** (Saturday at 2 p.m.), singer and guitarist **Asher Stern** (Sunday at 2 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road.

**Gusto Pasta and Pizza** in Seaside — singer **Lauri Hofer-Romero** and guitarist **Bruce Forman** (jazz, Tuesday at 5:30 p.m.). 1901 Fremont Blvd.

**Hyatt Carmel Highlands** — singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 8 p.m. and Thursday at 7 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive.

**Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel** — singer and multi-instrumentalist **Meredith McHenry** (Friday at 6 p.m.), singer **Miranda Perl** and guitarist **Adam Astrup** (jazz, Saturday at 6 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road.

The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach — pianist Bill Spencer, bassist Joe Dolister and drummer Andy Weis (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.), pianist Gary Meek, bassist Joe Dolister and drummer Andy Weis (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.), pianist Gary Meek, bassist Steve Uccello and drummer Andy Weis (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 2700 17 **Intercontinental Hotel** in Monterey — guitarist **John Sherry** (rock and blues, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.), singer and guitarist **Zack Freitas** (Saturday at 9 a.m.), guitarist **Terrence Farrell** (Latin music, Sunday at 9 a.m.). 750 Cannery Row.

Julia's Vegetarian Restaurant in Pacific Grove singer and guitarist **Rags Rosenberg** (Friday at 6 p.m.), singer and guitarist **Kevin Smith** (Saturday at 6 p.m.), singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Thursday at 6 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave.

**La Playa Hotel** — **The David Morwood Band** (jazz, Friday and Saturday at 6 p.m., Sunday at 4 p.m.). Bud's Bar, Camino Real and Eighth, Carmel.

The Links Club — Scarlet (rock, Friday at 7 p.m.), The Imaginary Band featuring singer and guitarist Casey Frazier (rock, Saturday at 7 p.m.), Singer-Song-

See MUSIC page 54A

## PANGAEA GRILL IN CARMEL

ASIAN FUSION RESTAURANT WITH FULL BAR



BREAKFAST • LUNCH • DINNER OPEN Everyday 9am - 9pm • 831.624.2569 OCEAN AVENUE, 5 NE LINCOLN STREET, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA





## ADULTS \$89.95 SENIORS \$79.95 (65 or older) CHILDREN \$39.95 (ages 6-12)

Kids under 5 eat free 20% gratuity and tax will be added to all checks



Reserve your table today! (831) 649-7870 or mmares@portolahotel.com



Two Portola Plaza | Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 649-4511 | Portolahotel.com Private & Corporate Parties | Customizable Menus Amazing Bay Views | Off-Site Catering Book Your Special Event Today

events@fishhopper.com or 831.372.2406



VOTED BEST RESTAURANT ON CANNERY ROW 2023

FishHopper.com 831 372-8543 700 Cannery Row

# Celtic Music Series at St. Mary's



St. Mary's is ending the fall music series on a high note! Come join us on

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 12TH 2023 AT 3 PM

We have a lovey afternoon in store for you with this fine duo. Doors open at 2:30 p.m

St. Mary's is located at 146 12th Street and Central Avenue, Pacific Grove Tickets now available at

WWW.CELTICSOCIETY.ORG

\$30 ADVANCE / \$35 DOOR Kids' pricing available. St. Mary's recognizes Celtic Society discounts, too.

For more info call or text 831-224-3819 or www.celticsociety.org

## VAN MEGERT KEEPS PAINTING, SHOWS NO SIGN OF SLOWING

THE SPOTLIGHT at the Carmel Art Association this month falls on painter Jerry Van Megert, who is the subject



"Lighting of the Tannenbaum" ~ and holiday open house ~

## **SAT. & SUN. NOVEMBER 11 & 12, 11-6 PM**

As We Present: OH, WHAC FUN Join us for a Fun-Tastic Holiday Event! Holly Jolly Santas, Ornaments & Banners! Steel Birds & Harbor Bells for the Garden! Fun Hobby Horses, Games & Books for Kids! Soaps, Scents, Games & Gadgets for Guys! Handmade Seasonal Candles & Bath Items! Cozy Caps & Ponchos ~Italian Leather Bags Adorable Catnip Toys & Doggy Gifts, too!

Daily Hosted Wine Tastings & Hors d'oeuvres <u>Music</u>: Kyle Kovalik & Andrea Carter Duo Dr. Vana Shevchenko's Skin Care Products Chef Deric's Mixology Demo & Tasting + Gourmet Goodies in the Xmas Pantry!

4 El Caminito Road, Carmel Valley 93924 WE MAKE CHRISTMAS SHOPPING FUN AGAINI

## CALENDAR

- Nov. 10 & 11 Fall Orchid Market, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. at 4590 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Hosted by the **Carmel Orchid Society**. AOS judging, culture talks, potting demos, 11 vendors. CarmelOrchidSociety.org/Events. Contact (831) 626-1120.
- Nov. 11 Neighborhood Craft Fair featuring our 13th annual sale, with 15 vendors displaying their all handmade crafts from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. at 1150 Pico Ave. in Pacific Grove. (Nov 12 if rain). A bake and cider sale will benefit Hitchcock Road Animal Services with representative on site.
- Nov. 11 Annual Christmas Bazaar. Proceeds go to local charities. Raffle gift baskets include: wine, Italian, sport, spa and much more. Homemade pastries and handmade gifts. Plenty of crystal ware, rare finds and collectibles for the discerning shopper. Church of the Oaks, 841 Rosita Road, Del Rey Oaks, from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.
- Nov. 11 & 12 Mark your calendar! It's Baum & Blume's "Lighting of the Tannenbaum" Holiday Open House! 11 a.m.-6 p.m. daily. Jump start your holidays and shop for "funtastic" gifts and décor while enjoying live music, tasty apps and hosted wine tastings! Baum & Blume and The Carriage House, 4 El Caminito, Carmel Valley. (831) 659-0400.
- Nov. 12 St. Mary's hosts Celtic duo Sumaia Jackson and Colin Cotter. Doors open at 2:30 p.m. for the 3 p.m. concert. Purchase tickets at www.celticsociety.org. For more info, call or text (831) 224-3819. St. Mary's is at 12th Street and Central Avenue, Pacific Grove. Libations and snacks will be available for purchase.
- Nov. 12 Pacific Brass Band, a British-style brass band, will perform classic concert, marches and pop shorts at 5:30 p.m. at Hidden Valley Music Seminars in Carmel Valley Village. Donations appreciated. To learn more, visit www. pacificbrassband.org
- Nov. 14 Ikebana (Japanese flower arrangement) demo will be held at 12:30 p.m. at the Pebble Beach Community Sarvices District conference room 2101 Forest Lake Boad

**Poet Laureate.** Join the City of Oakland's first and current Poet Laureate for a poetry reading and thought-provoking discussion on the importance of fostering a city's cultural arts center. 7 p.m. at Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center & Online. Register on our website: www.carmelpubliclibraryfoundation.org. Hosted by the Carmel Public Library Foundation. Cost: free; \$10 suggested contribution. Questions? info@carmelpubliclibraryfoundation. org or (831) 624-2811.

- Nov. 16 & 17 The Carmel High School Dance Department presents "A Love Letter to Dance," 7 p.m. at the CHS Performing Arts Center, Highway 1 at Ocean Avenue, Carmel. Tickets are \$15 for adults, \$10 students and seniors, children 10 and under free.
- Nov. 17 "Hispanic American Voices" presented by Poet Laureate Robert Gomez, 5:30 p.m. Part of PGPL's Fall Exhibition, "Ourselves We Sing" running through Jan 5. For more, visit pacificgrovelibrary.org.
- Nov. 17 Discover the Difference Happy Hour 4:30 p.m., Taste a fine selection of wines, refreshments and hors d'oeuvres crafted by our chef! Discover the engaging lifestyle at Madonna Gardens Assisted Living & Memory Care. Call (831) 800-1673 or email RSVP@MadonnaGardens.com to reserve a spot.

Nov. 19 – An afternoon of music and presentations, with the Interfaith Outreach of Carmel's 15th Annual Gratitude Celebration," 2 p.m. at the Carmel Mission Basilica. Free and open to all, with performances by the Mission's Schola Cantorum and the Monterey Peninsula Gospel Community Choir. A coffee/tea and dessert reception follows in Crespi Hall. (831) 293-8140. Emails: Jettcarmel@gmail.com or Ifaithcarmel. org.

Nov. 19 – Anna Vandenbroucke will sign copies of her newest novel, "Pine Grove, A Journey of Love, Loss, and Light," 1 to 2:30 p.m. at River House Books, 208 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel. To learn more, call (831) 626-2665.

Nov. 19 – A one-day bazaar benefits Casa de Noche Buena,

of a retrospective show that opens Saturday, and a book signing event that happens the same day at 4 p.m. The artist, who has lived in Pebble Beach since 1968, will sign copies of his book, "Pebble Beachscapes."

"The Carmel Art Association has had the honor of representing Jerry during two distinct periods in his acclaimed artistic career, both early on and now late," the downtown gallery's Sally Aberg told The Pine Cone. "We look forward to celebrating Jerry's show and his distinguished contributions to the art history of the Monterey Peninsula — and beyond."

Now 85, Van Megert is far from putting down his brush and easel.

"I'm constantly growing and remain excited to see

## Art Roundup

## By CHRIS COUNTS

what's around the corner," he said. "God willing, I will keep painting for the rest of my life."

Also new at the CAA in November is a solo show by Fred Carvell ("A Sense of Place"), and a two-man show by Dennis Stanford and Jeffrey Becom ("Parallel Paths — On Site and In Studio"). The displays continue through Dec. 4.

The gallery is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth.

## Bohemian talk at MIIS

An author who writes about the heyday of Monterey's Bohemian art colony, Claudine Chalmers offers a free talk on the subject Thursday, 8 p.m., in the Irvine Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies. The lecture is the first in a series presented by the Old Monterey Foundation.

"Embark on a unique literary journey," reads an invitation to the talk. "Claudine is set to mesmerize her audience as she shares her remarkable experiences, encounters and untold stories."

The lecture will take a close look at the people who made their mark on Monterey during its early days, including painter Jules Tavernier, restauranteur Jules Simoneau and writer Robert Louis Stevenson.

The auditorium is located at 499 Pierce St.

## Group welcomes juried show

Representing more than 100 local artists, the Central Coast Art Association presents an opening reception Friday for its 89th Bi-Annual Fall Exhibit Juried Show at Meals on Wheels in Pacific Grove. The reception starts at 5 p.m.

The group turns 50 next year. Its current president, Lori Thompson, invited the public to attend the gathering, where awards will be presented to the most talented of the group's members. "Come meet the artists and view their beautiful artwork," Thompson suggested.

Meals and Wheels is located at 700 Jewell Ave.



Services District conference room, 3101 Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach, 93953 (corner of Lopez and Forest Lake roads). Guest fee \$5. Gate fee waived by mentioning Ikebana meeting. To learn more, visit ikebanamontereybay.weebly. com

Nov. 15 – "The Art of Dying and Dying Well," a talk by bestselling author Katy Butler. This free event will take place 2:30 to 3:30 p.m. at the Embassy Suites, 1441 Canyon Del Rey Boulevard, Seaside. It is presented by Montage Health and Montage Health Foundation. For more information call (831) 622-2777. Reservations required: montagehealth.org/dyingwell

hd he he he hall d:

Nov. 16 – Community Night at the Library presents: Leading a Movement of Growth in the Arts with Dr. Ayodele Nzinga,

an emergency shelter for single women and families. All proceeds of this sale of gently used clothing and accessories will benefit the shelter. Bazaar hours are 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the Community Shared Space, Suite H-23, above Patrick James in The Barnyard Shopping Village, Carmel. Questions? Email tagsale123@yahoo.com

Nov. 20 – the World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay Area (WACMB) will present a lecture / luncheon at the Hilton Garden Inn, 1000 Aguajito Road, Monterey. The topic is "Whither the Dollar: Exorbitant Privilege No More ?", presented by Barry Eichengreen, Professor of Economics and Political Science, University of California, Berkeley. Visit http://www.wacmb.org or event information and registration.

Dec. 9 – "Run Rudolph Run" presented by Arthritis Research Coalition and Monterey Spine and Joint. 7:30 a.m. at Lovers' Point Park. Dress up in your favorite holiday attire and join in on Pacific Grove's #1 holiday Run/Walk.

To advertise, email anne@carmelpinecone.com \$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge) • Add a photo for your event for only \$25 •

Everybody reads The Pine Cone



Jeffrey Becom's "Cypress and Cliffs, Pacific Grove" (top) and Jerry Van Megert's "Carmel Beach, Frolicking Dogs" are included in shows opening this week at the Carmel Art Association

53A

**Community Foundation for Monterey County** 



stuffing, mashed potatoes with Baker's bacon, cranberry chutney, and sautéed green beans with garlic. Add three bottles from Holman Ranch for an extra \$150 (before club member discounts) — one bottle of 2021 Three Sisters pinot noir, one of 2021 Three Brothers pinot noir, and your choice of a 2021 syrah or a bottle of 2022 extra virgin olive oil. For \$275, the take-and-bake dinner serves six, and instructions for reheating will be provided.

There's no dessert with that meal, but Café Carmel has several choices. Call (831) 624-3870 or visit the shop at Ocean and Mission by Nov. 17 to order. Select from 5- and 9-inch pumpkin, apple and pecan pies (\$12 to \$29), pumpkin or cranberry-orange bread (\$10), holiday cookies



The Carmel Pine Cone

If your oven is overstuffed with turkey, you can order cute cookies or tasty pies from Café Carmel.

> (\$4 apiece or three for \$11), or a whole cheesecake (\$59).





We are grateful to our donors and nonprofit partners for helping create healthy, safe, vibrant communities.

## MONTEREY COUNTY CTVES

Joining Together for Big Ideas

## Leverage Your Year-End Gift by December 31, 2023

Each donation to your choice of 206 participating nonprofits receives a partial match. Gifts of stock or IRA Qualified Charitable Distributions are welcome to benefit multiple nonprofits with one gift.

## montereycountygives.com

MCGives! is a project of the CFMC, the Monterey County Weekly and the Monterey Peninsula Foundation.

## Your Partner in Philanthropy

Here for Good Community Foundation

Donor Advised Funds, Charitable Estate Planning (e.g. CGAs, CRTs), IRA Qualified Charitable Distributions, Scholarships & More

831.375.9712 | cfmco.org/GiveBack f in 🖸

## Discover the Difference Happy Hour



Join us for Happy Hour and discover the engaging lifestyle at Madonna Gardens senior living.

## Thursday, November 16<sup>th</sup> 4:30pm - 6:00pm

Enjoy a fine selection of wines, refreshments and hors d'oeuvres crafted by our Chef. Meet our friendly team and have your questions answered about our supportive assisted living and Lightfinder<sup>™</sup> memory care. We're excited to meet you!

Call or email us to RSVP by November 14th.

## 🔇 (831) 800-1673 RSVP@MadonnaGardens.com



## Madonna Gardens

Assisted Living & Memory Care A Carefield Living Community

1335 Byron Dr. Salinas, CA 93901 MadonnaGardens.com

Off of Highway 68 near Blanco Road





November 10, 2023



writer Showcase (Tuesday at 7 p.m.). Carmel Plaza, Mission and Ocean.

The Lodge at Pebble Beach — singer and guitarist Anne Sibley (Friday at 6 p.m.), multi-instrumentalist Gary Regina (jazz, Saturday at 6 p.m.), singer and pianist John Harris (jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). In the Terrace Lounge at 1700 17 Mile Drive.

Massa Tasting Room in Carmel Valley — singer and guitarist Rick Chelew (Sunday at noon). 69 W. Carmel Valley Road.

Midici Pizza in Monterey — Heartstrings ("traditional acoustic string music from all over the world," Sunday at 5 p.m.), The David Morwood Trio (jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.) 467 Alvarado St.



Led by new music director Daniel Brier, Youth Music Monterey County kicks off its season Sunday at Sunset Center.

Mission Ranch — singer and pianist Maddaline Edstrom (jazz, Friday through Sunday at 5 p.m.), pianist Gennady Loktionov (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 5 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St, Carmel.

Monterey Plaza Hotel & Spa — pianist Steve Mann (jazz, Friday at 6 p.m.), singer and pianist Scott Brown (jazz and pop, Saturday at 6 p.m.), pianist Martan Mann (jazz, Sunday at 6 p.m.), singer and guitarist Adrea Castiano (Monday and Wednesday at 6:30 p.m.), mandolinist Dave Holodiloff (bluegrass and jazz, Tuesday at 6:30 p.m.), guitarist John Sherry (rock and blues, Wednesday at 6:30 p.m.), singer and multi-instrumentalist Casey Wickstrom (rock and blues, Thursday at 6:30 p.m.). 400 Cannery Row.

Monterey United Methodist Church in Monterey

See MORE MUSIC page 57A



CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH ~ SEASIDE

Journey to the heart of Carmel ... where it all began

## CARMEL MISSION BASILICA

SATURDAY VIGIL MASS 5:30 p.m. SUNDAY MASSES 9 auro and 11 auro Ourstreamed Mass is also available

www.carmelmission.org



**CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH** JOIN US FOR SUNDAY SERVICES! 9:30AM TRADITIONAL **11:00AM CONTEMPORARY SE CORNER OF OCEAN & JUNIPERO** WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG

## All Saints' Episcopal Church



**OPEN FOR IN-PERSON WORSHIP:** SUNDAYS 10 A.M. SW Corner of Dolores & 9th Carmel-by-the-Sea Centering Prayer - Thursdays at 5:30 p.m. (Online)

831.624.3883

info@allsaintscarmel.org St. Anselm's Anglican Church



## ComeUntoChrist.org

**Get introduced** 



Church in the Forest on the Stevenson School Campus **Multi-Denominational** Sundays 9:45 am **Complimentary Pebble Beach Gate Entrance** 3152 Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach churchintheforest.org

Church of the Wayfarer (United Methodist)

> Sundays 10 a.m. Nov. 12: Jody Lee

Soprano

Lincoln and 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea churchofthewayfarer.com • 831-624-3550



Pastor Paul Wrightman | Music by Emmy Award-winning Jon Close 4590 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel CA 93923 (831) 624-8595/ccmp.org

FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST, CARMEL

THANKSGIVING DAY SERVICE 10 a.m.

Lincoln between 5th and 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea, with parking ChristianScienceCarmel.org

to our loving church community

**Sunday Services 1 Skyline Forest Dr., Monterey** • 10 a.m. 1 p.m. (Single adults)

1024 Noche Buena St., Seaside • 9 a.m. & noon • 1 p.m. (Tongan)

QUESTIONS? (408) 708-8800 ComeUntoChrist.org

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST **OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS MONTEREY STAKE** 

副部

New Video



Email Anne@carmelpinecone.com to be included in this directory

Saving the life of one older cat won't change the world, but it **will** change the world for that one cat! Please support us during Monterey County Gives! which runs through midnight December 31. Your donation will enable us to continue our lifesaving



work as the only older-cat-exclusive rescue in Monterey County. The cats we help have lost everything - their humans and their homes - through no fault of their own. Help us provide them a new beginning!

### Visit our MCGives! page at montereycountygives.com/cats and donate today!

If you would like to sponsor our next ad, please call us at 831-200-9700 or email goldenoldiescats@gmail.com.



If you would like to sponsor our next ad please contact us! www.gocatrescue.org

November 10, 2023 The Carmel Pine Cone



## Not Just Another Pretty Place...



### BEACH HOUSE RESTAURANT + BAR @ LOVERS POINT Dinner and Cocktails from 4:30pm Daily!

Enjoy Beach House's alluring coastal views and culinary delights. Dine outside on our heated patio.

Lovers Point Beach 620 Ocean View Blvd, Pacific Grove 831.375.2345 • www.BeachHousePG.com

iews LOVERS POINT BEACH CAFE

Breakfast and Lunch Daily from 9am - 4pn





- ALL ABOUT MONARCH BUTTERFLIES – LOCALLY MADE GIFTS, JEWELRY, WOMEN'S, CHILDREN'S, BABY FASHION & ACCESSORIES Christmas Sale 20% off \*until December 31, 2023 10% off for seniors, military and instagram followers Follow us on instagram: aurelias\_design A UNIQUE SHOPPING EXPERIENCE IN DOWNTOWN P.G.

650 Lighthouse Avenue, #115, Pacific Grove | 831-747-2111 Open from 10:30 to 5:00 pm. Closed on Mondays.



Looking for a Marvelous Companion?



Approx. 13 years old Female







This pretty girl is our Chrissy. She's a mellow and very sweet senior fond of naps and treats. She loves to stay close to her humans and will slowly make her way over to greet visitors, hoping to secure much loved pets and treats. She does need daily medication and is being treated for non-aggressive lymphoma.

### Want to meet Chrissy? Please fill out our online adoption questionnaire.

Ad Sponsored by Judy LeRoy With Lasso (If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, please give us a call.)



831-718-9122 **www.PeaceOfMindDogRescue.org** P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

www.victoriuspacificgrove.com

Local favorite for fresh, delicious seafood, salads, sandwiches and more Award-Winning Chowder!



-- CHILDREN'S MENU --Indoor & Outdoor Dining + Take-Out available Reservations are recommended and available online at vivoloschowderhouse.com (831) 372-5414 | 127 Central Ave., Pacific Grove (2 blocks up from the Monterey Aquarium) Like us on • •

To advertise in this section please call: Jessica Caird (831) 274-8590 | jessica@carmelpinecone.com

FRVICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Monday, 1 p.m. • NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL • Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com



Service Repairs Remodels, Custom Homes LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846 (831) 659-2105 Credit Cards Accepted

### FENCES AND DECKS

**Weight Ferres & DECK 831-747-7766 sales@craigsfenceanddeck.com**  *Lic. # 1065647*  **Fences – Decks – Sheds – Gazebos Pergolas – Concrete Pumping – Retaining Walls Residential & Commercial** <u>Experts AT WHAT WE DO.</u>

Get your complete **Pine Cone by email** - free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems New Sod or Seed New Fences & Repair \* Retaining Walls \* Hauling Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning Pavers & Stamped Concrete General Yard Clean-up, and etc. ~ FREE ESTIMATES ~

Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given Lic. # 949011 Tel: (831) 601-9225

Shop locally!

## GROCERY DELIVERY

**BRUNO'S** MARKET & DELI

GROCERY DELIVERY MONDAY - FRIDAY

Orders taken over the phone Call by 11am for same day delivery Delivering to the Peninsula

831-624-3821

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! DEADLINE: MONDAY 1 P.M. Email service@carmelpinecone.com

## **MORE MUSIC**

From page 54A

— an all-star cast of musicians including fiddler Brandon Godman, mandolinist Sharon Gilchrist and guitarist Jim Nunally (bluegrass, Tuesday at 7 p.m.). 1 Soledad Dr. For tickets are more details, visit otteropry.com.

Pacific Grove Art Center — guitarist Dragos Ilie (classical, Friday at 7 p.m.). 568 Lighthouse Ave. Tickets are \$25 for general admission and free for those 18 and under

Pearl Hour in Monterey — The Zach Westfall Group (jazz, Sunday at 8 p.m.), The Ben Herod Trio (jazz, Wednesday at 8 p.m.). 214 Lighthouse Ave.

Puma Road at Portola Plaza in Monterey — singer and guitarist Gin Fragonard (Friday at 6 p.m.), Cement Ship (acoustic rock, Saturday at 6 p.m.), The Smoky Vegas Project ("classic lounge," Sunday at 5 p.m.) 281 Alvarado St.

The Sardine Factory in Monterey singer and guitarist David Conley (pop and rock, Friday and Saturday, Tuesday through Thursday at 7:30 p.m.). 701 Wave

Salty Seal Pub in Monterey - Mixtape (pop and rock, Friday at 8 p.m.), The Edge (rock, Saturday at 8 p.m.), Chuck & Buck (rock and blues, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row.

Sly McFly's in Monterey — B-Town (r&b and soul, Friday at 9 p.m.), Matt Masih & The Messengers (reggae and soul, Saturday at 9 p.m.), The Matt Moody Band (rock, Sunday at 8:30 p.m.). 700 Cannery Row.

Tarpy's in Monterey — singer and guitarist Casey Frazier (Friday at 5 p.m.), singer and guitarist Kevin Pfeffer (Saturday at noon), singer and pianist Reija Massey (pop, rock and country, Sunday at 3 p.m.). 2999 Highway 68.

Trailside Cafe in Carmel Valley singer and guitarist Brad Wilson (rock and blues, Friday at 6 p.m.), Snake Oil Road Show (rock, Saturday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place.

Wild Fish restaurant in Pacific Grove - The Lighthouse Jazz Quartet (Friday and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 545 Lighthouse Ave.

To update these listings, email chris@ carmelpinecone.com.



Classical guitarist Dragos Ilie performs Friday at the Pacific Grove Art Center



57A



Free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

## REMOVAL Do you have unwanted items cluttering

your home and yard? We can help!



ur team is here to make your clutter disap JUNK REMOVAL SERVICES FOR THE MONTEREY BAY AREA / 7 DAYS A WEEK esidential Specialist and Historical Spec All Phases • Faux • Fine Cabinet Finishes Credit Cards accepted — Lic.#436767 831.277.8952

## **PEST CONTROL**



PEST CONTROL • RODENT CONTROL LANDSCAPE & TREE SPRAYING GARDEN AND TREE FEEDING WEED MANAGEMENT SERVICES

831/583-9155 • RAPCS.NET **SINCE 1999** PAN

73 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS Roof and ground mount systems 831-394-8581

rossroofing 1950.com



## We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com

Payment made for photos accepted for publication.

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www2.cslb.ca.gov or 1-800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at licensing@cpc.ca.gov

BBB

### PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20231770 The following person(s) is(are) doing

# Ihe tollowing person(s) is(are) doing business as: Continental Food Safety Services, 709 Canal St., King City, CA 93930, County of Monterey Registered Owner(s): Jaime Carrillo Brambila, 709 Canal St. King City, CA 93930 This business is conducted by an Indi-vidual

vidual

Registrant commenced to transact busi-

Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictilious business name listed above on Not Applicable S/ Jaime Carillo Brambila This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 09/29/2023 10/20, 10/27, 11/3, 11/10/23 CNS-3742133# CARMEL PINE CONE Publicatio Dates: Oct. 20, 27; Nov. 3, 10, 2023. (PC 1016)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20231843 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: PIXELS GRAPHIC DESIGN, 730 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, CA 93940. Registered Owned

730 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, CA 93940.
Registered Owner(s): KEVIN COURTNEY SMITH, 730 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, CA 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictious business name or names listed tilous business name or names.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).
S/Kevin Smith Date signed: Oct. 10, 2023
This statement was filed with the County (Derk of Monterey County on Oct. 10, 2023.

Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 10, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Ficitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictifious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictificus Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 1441) et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 20, 27; Nov. 3, 10, 2023 (PC 1018)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 2023/759 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING the following personled is (

File No. 2023/39 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING The following, person(s) is (are) doing business as: COAST CONSTRUCTION, 9940 Eddy Rd, Carmel, CA 93923. Registered Owner(s): MRKK EDWARD PORTER, 9940 Eddy Rd, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed abave on Aug. 10, 2002. BY SIGNING DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be folse is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). S/Mark Porter Date signed: Sept. 27, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 27, 2023.

2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name (a) of Section 17920, a fictitious for the end of NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Ficitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Ficitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a ficitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 27; Nov. 3, 10, 17, 2023 (PC 1019)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20231859 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: SKIMLITE MFG, 1518 Moffett Street, Suite E, Salinas, CA 93905. County of Principal Pl

County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY. MONITEREY. Name of Corporation or ILC as shown in the Articles of Inc. /Org./Reg.: ROBERT CONRAD INC. JS18 Moffett Street, Suite E, Salinas, CA 93905. State of Inc. /Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by a corpora-This business is conducted by a corpora-

Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name or 1954 ness under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 6, 1954. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pur-

suant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this state-ment becomes public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). S/lames Control Participat

S/James Conrad, President Date: Oct. 11, 2023

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 11,

Date: Oct. 11, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 11, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, o Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Busi-ness Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in vi-olation of the rights of another under Fed-eral, State, or common law [See Section Id41] et seq., Business and Professions Code).

Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 20, 27; Nov. 3, 10, 2023. (PC 1020)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20231868 Filing type: NEW FILING CHANGE(S) from the previous filing the following concrole) is (cm) with The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: CARMEL COAST REALTY, 10651 Hidden Mesa Place, Monterey,

93940

CA 93940. Mailing address: P.O. Box 221352. Carmel, CA 93922. County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY. Name of Corporation or LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc. / Org./Reg.: CARMEL COAST ESTATE INC. 10651 Hidden Mesa Place, Monterey, CA 93940.

CANNEL Hidden Mesa Place, Monterey, 93940, State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by a corpora-

Ihis business is conducted by a corpora-tion. Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the ficitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 28, 2020. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as five any material matter pur-suant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars [\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this state-ment becomes public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act [Government Code Sections 6250-6277]. \$/Joseph K. Sennish, CFO

S/Joseph K. Sennish, CFO Date: Oct. 11, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 11, 2023

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 11, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Busi-ness Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of Itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in vi-olation of the rights of another under Fed-eral, State, or common law [See Section Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 20. 27: Nov. 3. 10.

Publication Dates: Oct. 20, 27; Nov. 3, 10, 2023. (PC 1021)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20231755 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING The following person(s) is (are) doing

## business as: 1. BROWNHOUSE DESIGN 2. HOME BY JULIE BROWN 3646 The Barnyard, Unit D21, Carmel, CA 93923.

Principal Place of Business:

County of Principal Place of Business: MONITEREY, Mame of Corporation or LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc. / Org./Reg.: BROWNHOUSE DESIGN INC, 164 Main Street, Los Altos, CA 94022. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by a corpora-tion.

This business is conducted by a corpora-tion. Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 2, 2014. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pur-suant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand collars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this state-ment becomes public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). S/Julie Brown, CEO Date: Sept. 27, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterye County on Sept. 27, 2023.

2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Ficitiious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictilious Busi-

ness Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a fictitious Business Name in vi-olation of the rights of another under Fed-eral, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 20, 27; Nov. 3, 10, 2023. (PC 1022)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20231877 ng type: ORIGINAL FILING tollowing person(s) is (are) doing siness as:

A REPAIR SERVICE MAINTENANCE & REPAIR 2. MIKE'S BACKHOE & PAVING 99 Second St, Spreckels, CA 93962. Mailing, address: P.O. Box 7305, Spreckels, CA 93962 Registered Owner(t)

Maining address: F.O. box 7303, Spreckels, CA 93962 Registered Owner(s): MICHAEL ANTHONY SMITH, 99 Sec-ond St, Spreckels, CA 93962. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 1/913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). S/Michael Smith Date signed: Oct. 12, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 12, 2023.

Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 12, 2013 of Monterey County on Oct. 12, 2013 of Monterey County on Oct. 12, 2013 of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize under Faderal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 20, 27; Nov. 3, 10, 2023 (PC 1023)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

NAME STATEMENT File No. 20231875 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: MONARCA BERRY FARMS, 1700 Old Stage Rd., Salinas, CA 93908.

Mailing address: 1355 Bolero Avenue, Salinas, CA 93906.

Mailing address: I335 Bolero Avenue, Salinas, CA 93906. Registered Owner(s): LUIS AIBERTO CERVANTES MENDOZA, 1355 Bolero Ave., Salinas, CA 93906. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictificus business name or names listed above on Oct. 12, 2023. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code ther registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). S/Luis Alberto Cervantes Mendoza Date signed: Oct. 12, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 12, 2023.

Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 12, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of the sustement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a frictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law

(See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 20, 27; Nov. 3, 10, 2023 (PC 1024)

CA 93923

Registered Owner(s): JAMES ROBERT NEIMAN, 10661 Hill-side Lane, Carmel, CA 93923 This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A

ness under the fictitious business name or names listed abave on N/A. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). S/James Robert Neiman Date signed: Sept. 21, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 3 2020;

This stolement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 3, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fichtious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set Forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictifious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 27; Nov. 3, 10, 17, 2023 (PC 1028)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20231703 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING. The tollowing person(s) is (are) doing business as: YUKIKO'S DOG CROOMING, 23 E. Romie Ln., Salinas, CA 93901. Registered Owner(s): DENNIS YONEMITSU, 17700 Riverbend Rd, Salinas, CA 93908. YUKIKO YONEMITSU, 17700 Riverbend Rd, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by a married couple.

Registrant commenced to transact business ness under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 2004.

THANKSGIVING WEEK

**EARLY DEADLINES:** 

Legals must be submitted no later than

Notice is hereby given that sealed proposals will be received by the District Board, Carmel Area Wastewater District, at the District office, 3945 Rio Road, P.O. Box 221428 Carmel, CA. 93922, until 10:00 A.M., Tuesday, November 14, 2023

> at which time they will be publicly opened and read for performing the work as follows:

> > New Truck (3/4 Ton Crew Cab)

The results of the bidding will be reported to the General Manager within

three (3) days of the date of the bid opening at which time if bids are

found to be acceptable by the General Manager, written notice of award

will be given to the lowest responsive and responsible Bidder. However, said District reserves its right to reject any or all bids, to waive irregularities

of any bids or to re-advertise for all or any part of the work contemplated.

Specifications and proposal forms may be secured at no charge by writing to: Carmel Area Wastewater District, P.O. Box 221428, Carmel,

CA., 93922, by downloading the appropriate electronic documents from the District web page at http://www.cawd.org/engineering.html or by

emailing the Dan Deeth at downstream@cawd.org and requesting the

documents or call (831) 624 1249.

3 P.M. on Monday, November 20

Call or email Irma at (831) 274-8645 legals@carmelpinecone.com

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20231888 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING The following person(c) is of

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: P&G ORGANIC FARM, 1700 Old Stage Rd., Salinas, CA Nailing address: 150 Towt St., Salinas, CA 93905.

Mailing address: 150 Towt St., Salinas, CA 93905. Registered Owner(s): ISIDRO PEREZ SILVA, 150 Towt St., Sali-nas, CA 93905. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be folse is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand collars (\$1,000). S/Isidro Perez Silva Date signed: Oct. 13, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 13, 2023.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 13, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 1441) et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 20, 27; Nov. 3, 10, 2023 (PC 1025)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

## ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

FOR CHANGE OF NAME Case No. 32CV003236 TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: Pe-tiliconer, JESSICA CHAVEZ JUAREZ aka JESSICA JUAREZ, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows: court follows:

A. Present name: ALEXANDER JESUS ORTEGA

ALEXANDERJESUS ORTEGA Proposed name: ALEXANDERJESUS JUAREZ THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name chang-es described above must file a written objection that includes the reagons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing. NOTICE OF HEARING: DATE: Dec. 1, 2023 THE - 2021

DATE: Dec. 1, 2023 TIME: 8:30 a.m. DEPT: 14

DEPT: 14 The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the follow-ing newspaper of general circulation, print-ed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Carrie M. Panetta Judge of the Superior Court Date filed: Oct. 5, 2023 Publication Dates: Oct. 27; Nov. 3, 10, 17, 2023. (PC 1027)

**CYPRESS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT** 

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC MEETING** 

**AMENDING THE FINAL BUDGET FISCAL YEAR 2023-24** 

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on Thursday, November 16,

2023 at 2:00 p.m. the Cypress Fire Protection District, Board of Directors will meet at the District's fire station located at 3775 Rio Road, Carmel to consider adoption of an amended final

budget for fiscal year 2023-24 that ends on June 30, 2024.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the final budget was adopted September 28, 2023 and is available for inspection at the District's fire station located at 3775 Rio Road, Carmel

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that any District resident may

appear and be heard regarding the increase, decrease, or

omission of any item on the budget or for the inclusion of any

between the hours of 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20231801 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING, The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: CARMEL CHAMBER PLAYERS, 10661 Hillside Lane, Carmel,

### **CARMEL HIGHLANDS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT**

### **NOTICE OF PUBLIC MEETING AMENDING THE FINAL BUDGET** FOR FISCAL YEAR 2023-24

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on Wednesday, November 15, 2023 at 12:30 p.m. the Carmel Highlands Fire Protection District, Board of Directors will meet at the District's fire station located at 73 Fern Canyon Road, Carmel to consider adoption of an amended final budget for fiscal year 2023-24 that ends on June 30, 2024

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the final budget was adopted September 20, 2023 and is available for inspection at the District's fire station located at 73 Fern Canyon Road, Carmel between the hours of 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that any District resident may appear and be heard regarding the increase, decrease, or omission of any item on the budget or for the inclusion of any additional items

Dated : October 23, 2023 Leslie Baek, Secretary of the Board

Publication dates Nov. 3 & 10, 2023 (PC1102

# NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF: DENNIS EDWARD FECTEAU CASE NO. 23PRO00454 To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, con-tingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the WILL or otherwise be interested in the WILL or otherwise being of DENUIS EDWARD

DATED: October 23, 2023

Leslie Baek, Secretary of the Board

additional items.

estate, or both of DENNIS EDWARD FECTEAU.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by DONNA L. FECTEAU in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY. THE PETITION FOR PROBATE requests that DONNA L. FECTEAU be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent. THE PETITION requests the decedent's WILL and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The WILL and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

by the court. THE PETITION requests authority to ad-THE PETITION requests aumonity to ad-minister the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This author-ity will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important cations however the personal court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give no-fice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the pro-posed action.) The independent adminis-tration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority. A HEARING on the petition will be held in this court as follows: 11/22/23 at 9:00AM in Dept. 13 located at 1200 AGUAITO ROAD, MONTEREY, CA 93940

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the pe-tition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hear-ing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney. IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent

Publication date

Nov. 3 & 10, 2023

(PC1101)

creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy by the court within the later of either (1) four months from the date of first issuance

by the court within the later of either (1) four months from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal represen-tative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) 60 days from the date of mailing or personal deliv-ery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California probate Code. Other California probate Code. Other California stututes and legal au-thority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law. YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you mey netwith the court a Re-quest for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of the filing of an inventory code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk. Attorney for Petitioner E LAWRENCE BROCK - SBN 92527 KAYCEE R. LINK - SBN 347416 PROVENLAW, PILC 216 W. ST. GEORGE BIVD., STE. 200 ST. GEORGE UT 84770 Telephone (435) 688-9231 11/3, 11/0, 11/1/2(3)

Telephone (435) 688-9231 11/3, 11/10, 11/17/23 CNS-3752304# CARMEL PINE CONE

Publication dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 2023 (PC1106)

mation below. You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons and legal papers are served on you to file a written response at this court and have a copy served on the plaintiff. A letter or phone call will not protect you. Your written response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case. There may be a court form that you can use for your response. You can find these court forms and more information at the Cal-ifornia Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), your county law library, or the courthouse nearest you. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the court clerk for a fee waiver form. If you do not file your response on ime, you wages, money and property may be taken without turther warning from the court.

SUMMONS ON FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT (Citacion Judicial) CASE NUMBER: 23CV003274 NOTICE TO DEFENDANT:

(Aviso al demandado) BIG BROTHERS BIG SISTERS OF

BIG BROTHERS BIG SISTERS OF AMERICA, a California corporation; BIG BROTHERS BIG SISTERS OF MONTEREY COUNTY, a California corporation; BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF MONTEREY COUNTY, a California Corporation, JON DAVID WOODY, an individual; and DOES 1-50, inclusive, **YOU ARE BEING SUED BY DI AINTEE**.

PLAINTIFF: (Lo esta demandando el demandante) JANE BN DOE an individual,

NOTICE: You have been sued. The court may decide against you without your being heard unless you respond within 30 days. Read the infor-mation below.

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons and lead and

time, you may lose the case by detault, and your wages, money and property may be taken without further warning from the court. There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referral ser-vice. If you cannot afford an attorney, you may be eligible for free legal ser-vices from a nonprofit legal services program. You can locate these non-profit groups at the California Legal Services Web site (<u>www.lawhelpcali-fornia.org</u>), the California Courts On-line Self-Help Center (<u>www.couvtinfo. ca.gov/selfhelp</u>), or by contacting your local court or county bar association. **NOTE:** The court has a statutory lien for waived fees and costs on any settle-ment or arbitration award of \$10,000 or more in a civil case. The court's lien must be paid before the court will dismiss the case. **jAVISOI:** to han de-mandado. Si no responde dentro de 30 dias, la corte puede decidir en su contra sin escuchar su versión. Lea la información a continuación. contra sin escuchar su versión. Lea la información a continuación.

al secretario de la corte que le de un su sueldo, dinero y bienes sin mas ad-vertencia. Hay otros requisitos legales. Es recomendable que llame a un aboga-do inmediatamente. Si no conoce a un abogado, pueda llamar a un servicio de remisión a abogados. Si no puede pagar a un abogado, es posible que cumpia con los requisitos para obtener servicios legales gratuitos de un pro-grama de servicios legales sin fines de lucro. Puede encontrar estos sin fines de lucro ne el sitio web de California Legal Services, (www.lawhelpcalifor-nia. org), en el Centro de Ayuda las Cortes de California, (www.sucorte. ca.gov) o poniéndose en cantacto con la corte o el colegio de abagados lo-cales. ¡AVISO!: Por ley, la corte tiene derecho a reclamar las cuotas y los costos exentos por imponer un grava-men sobre cualquier recuperacion de \$10,000 o mas de valor recibida me-diante un acuerdo o uno concesion de arbitraje en un caso de derecho civil. Tiene que pagar el grava men de la cote ales de que la cote pueda des-cha el caso. The name and address of the court is (El nombre y direccion de le corte es): MONTEREY, CA 93940 The name, address and telephone number of the planitiffs attorney, or planitiff without an attorney, is (El nom-bre, la direccion y el numero de tele-fono del abogado del demandante, o del demandante que no tiene aboga-do,es): Courtney Pendry, (SBN 327382) Manty. Stemati.

Publication dates: Nov. 3 & 10, 2023 (PC 1113)

Tiene 30 DIAS DE CALENDARIO después de que le entreguen esta citación y papeles legales para pre-sentar una respuesta por escrito en esta corte y hacer que se entregue una copia al demandante. Una carta o una llamada telefonica no lo protegen. Su respuesta por escrito tiene que estar en formato legal correcto si desea que procesen su caso en la corte. Es posible que haya un formulario que usted pueda usar para su respuesta. Puede encontrar estos formularios de la corte y mas información en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California (www.sucorta.ca.gov), en la biblioteca de leyes de su condado o en la corte pagar la cuota de presentacion, pida al secretario de la corte que lé de un su sueldo, dinero y bienes sin mas ad-vertencia. Hay otros requisitos legales. Es

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). S/Dennis Yonemitsu Date signed: Sept. 14, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 15, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, Publication Dates: Oct. 27; Nov. 3, 10, 17, 2023 (PC 1029)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20231896 The following person(s) is (are) doing business oc:

He blowing persons) is (are) doing business as: Healthy Vegetables Organic Farm, 1700 Old Stage rd, Salinas, CA 93908 County of MONTEREY Registrant(s): J Retugio Morales, 1007 Capri way, Sa-linas, CA 93905

linas, CA 93905 This business is conducted by an Indi-

vidual Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. S/J Refugio Morales Castro, This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 10/16/2023. 10/27, 11/3, 11/10, 11/17/22

10/27, 11/3, 11/10, 11/17/23 CNS-3749918# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication Dates: Oct. 27' Nov. 3, 10, 17, 2023. (PC 1030) . 11/10, 11/17/23

do,es):

do,es): Courtney Pendry, (SBN 327382) Manly, Stewart & Finaldi, 19100 Von Karman Ave., Ste. 800, Irvine, CA 92612, (949) 252-9990 Date: Oct. 20, 2023 (s) Clerk, by Jackie Meraz, Deputy

Publication Dates: Oct. 27; Nov. 3, 10, 2023. (PC1050)

names listed above on July 1, 2023. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pur-suant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor pun-shable by a fine not to exceed one thou-sand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement be-comes public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Gov-emment Code Sections 6250-6277). S/Sirish Nakka, CEO Date: Sept. 8, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 18, 2023.

Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 18, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Ficitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five, years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days ofter any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner: A new Fictitious Busi-ness Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in vi-olation of the rights of another under Fed-eral, State, or common law (See Section Code). Publication Dates: Nay. 3, 10, 17, 24.

Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2023. (PC 1108)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20231949 The following person(s) is(are) doing

Ine rollowing Ford business as: Cruz Tree Service, 1975 Highland St., Seaside, CA 93955, County of

Monterey Registered Owner(s): Misael Cruz, 1975 Highland St., Sea-side, CA 93955

This business is conducted by an indi-

Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the form

Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictilious business name listed above on 12/08/2016 S/Misael Cruz This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 10/24/2023 11/3, 11/10, 11/17, 11/24/23 CNS-3750569# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication Date: Nay 3, 10, 17, 24

Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17. 24, 2023. (PC 1109)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20231906 The following person(s) is (are) doing

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: Sea View Ranch, 73275 Highway One, Big Sur, CA 93920 County of MONTEREY Registrant(s): Kathryn Nicole Robinson Asarch, 8420 West Sunset Boulevard, West Holly-wood, CA 90069 This business is conducted by an Indi-vidual

vidual

vidual Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictilious business name or names listed above on N/A. S/ Kathryn Nicole Robinson Asarch, This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 10/17/2023. 11/3, 11/10, 11/17, 11/24/23 CNS-3752965# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24.

Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17. 24, 2023. (PC 1110)

**PUBLIC AUTION** 

PUBLIC AUTION Notice is hereby given that Pursuant to the California Self-Service Storage Facility Act, (B&P Code 21700 et. Seq.), the undersigned will sell at public auction; personal properly including but not limited to furniture, clothing, tools, and /or other misc. items. Auction to be held at 12:00 pm on November 17, 2023 at: www.selfstorageauction.com The property is stored at: Coastal Storage, 575 california Ave. Sand City, CA 93955 <u>Name of Tenants</u> Raen Murphy 11/3, 11/10/23

Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 2023. (PC 1112)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

CNS-3754057# CARMEL PINE CONE

under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Nov. 10, 17, 24; Dec. 1, 2023 (PC 1114)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

FIGTIOUS BUSINESS TAME STATEMENT File No. 20231820 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING. The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: MOMMY DAYCARE, 224 Park St., Soledad, CA 93960. County of Principal Place of Business: Sac-ramenio Name of Corporation or LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: ALONZO ENTERPRISE LLC, 224 Park St., Soledad, CA 93960. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by a limited lia-bility company. Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 9, 2023. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT AL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pur-suant to Section 17713 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilly of a misdemeanor pun-sihable by a fine not to exceed one Ihou-sand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all informia fublic Records Act Gov-erment Code Sctions 6250-6277). S/Lucina Alonzo, Managing Member Date: Oct. 5, 2023 This statement was filed with the Coun-ty Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 5, 7023

This statement was filed with the Coun-ty Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 5, 2023.

ty Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 5, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictificus Busi-ness Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictificus Business Name in vi-olation of the rights of another under Fed-eral, State, or common law (See Section L4411 et seq., Business and Professions Cade).

Publication Dates: Nov. 10, 17, 24; Dec. 1, 2023. (PC 1115)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20232012 File No. 20232012 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING. The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: DONNA SHARP PERSONAL IMAGE CONSULTANT, 1076 Indian Village Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. Registerad Ownar(s):

Registered Owner(s): DONNA ANN HANSEN-SHARP, 1076 Indian Village Road, Pebble Beach, CA

73753. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A

ness under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any malerial matiter pursuant to Section 1/913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be folse is guilty of a misdemganor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). S/Donna Hansen-Sharp Date signed: Nov. 6, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 6, 2023.

Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 6, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Ficititious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17910 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictifious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 1441) et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Nov. 10, 17, 24; Dec. 1, 2023 (PC 1116)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20232014 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING. The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: MONTEREY ROYAL PERFUME, 372 Bergin Drive #A, Monterey, CA 93940. RUGAYYA MOHAMMADFADEL ALK-ATATBEH, 372 Bergin Drive #A, Monte-rey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT DURSTON LONGENT ANDERET. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). S/Ruqaya Alkatabeh Date signed: Nov. 6, 2023. NDTICE-In accordance with Subdivision and of Section 17920, a Fictitiovs Name

93953

59A

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

## File No. 20231881 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING The following percenter

rung rype: UKICJINAL HILING. The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: TIERRA DE ESPERANZA ORGANIC FARM, 1700 Old Stage Rd., Salinas, California 93908. Mailing address: 1211 Cooper Ave., Apt. A, Salinas, California 93905. Registered Owner(s).

Apt. A, Salinas, California 93902. Registered Owner(s): MARIA MAGDALENA LOPEZ PORRAS, 1211 Cooper Ave., Apt. A, Salinas, CA 93905. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictilious business name or names listed above on N/A. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT UNFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT INFORMATION IN THIS INFORMATIO

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 12, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Ficitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictifious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 27; Nov. 3, 10, 17, 2023 (PC 1031)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20231909 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING. The following personal The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: BIHLER'S TRASH HAULING & JUNK REMOVAL, 343 California St., Salinas, CA 93901.

A JONK REMOVAL, 343 California Sr., Salinas, CA 93901. Registered Owner[s]: JOSHUA TODD BIIHLER, 343 California St., Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name of names listed above on Oct. 18, 2023. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). S/Joshua Todd Biihler Date signed: Oct. 18, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 18, 2023.

This stolement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 18, 2023. NOTICE-In accordence with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set Forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new fictiious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictifious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 27; Nov. 3, 10, 17, 2023 (PC 1032)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20231839 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING. The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: SELECT PHYSICAL THERAPY, 408 Main Street, Salinas, CA 93901. Mailing address: 4714 Getturet

CA 93901: Mailing address: 4714 Gettysburg Rd., Mechanicsburg PA 17055. County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey Name of Corporation or LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: SELECT CAL PHYSICAL THERAPY, P.C., 4714 Gettysburg Rd., Mechanicsburg, PA 17055. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: California This business is conducted by a corpora-tion.

Solid or Inter 2019, Regu. Catabase This business is conducted by a corpora-tion. Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictilious business name or names listed above on Sept. 28, 2022. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any majerial matter pur-suant to Section 17913 of the Business and professions. Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdameanor pun-ishable by a fine not to exceed one thou-sand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information an this statement be-comes public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Gov-errment Code Sections 6230-6277). S/John F. Duggan, Secretary Date: August 16, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 10, 2023.

Clerk of Monterey County on Ucr. 10, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Ficititous Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered\_owner. A new Ficititous Busi-

(a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set Forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new ficitijous Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictifious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 20, 27; Nov. 3, 10, 2023 (PC 1034)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

## File No. 20231844 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING. The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: LOS PRISMAS ORGANIC FARMS, 1700 Old Stage Rd, Salinas, CA 93908

business as: LOS Prisonas Oricontri FARMS, 1700 Old Stage Rd, Salinas, CA 93908. Registered Owner(s): VERONICA AGUILAR OLIVER, 713 Gar-ner Ave., Uni 202, Salinas, CA 93905. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictificus business name or names listed above on N/A. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor housand dollars (\$1,000. S/Veronica Aguilar Oliver Date signed: Oct. 10, 2023

S/Veronica Aguilar Oliver Date signed: Oct. 10, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 10,

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 10, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 27; Nov. 3, 10, 17, 2023 (PC 1035)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20231854 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

FAIRWINDS REFRIGERATION, 702 Stanford Avenue, Salinas, CA 93901 County of MONTEREY Registrant(s): FAIRWINDS REFRIGERATION AND HVAC LIC, 702 Stanford Avenue, Sa-linas, CA 93901 Ihis business is and linas, CA 93901 This business is conducted by a limited

This business is conducted by a limited liability company Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. FAIRWINDS REFRIGERATION AND

HVAC LLC S/ Angel Camacho, Managing Mem-

ber, This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 10/11/2023. 10/27.11/3.11/10,11/17/23 CNS-3745217#

CARMEL PINE CONE Publication Dates: Oct. 27; Nov. 3, 10, 17, 2023. (PC 1036)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 2023/926 Files V. 2023/926 Files V. 2023/926 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: MJ ORGANIC FARMS, 1700 Old Stage Rd, Salinas, CA 93908

Mailing address: 28 Villa St, Salinas, CA 93901

Mailing address: 28 Villa St, Salinas, CA 93901 Registered Owner(s): PATRICIO ZARAGOZA LOPEZ, 28 Villa St, Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictilious business name of the dabove on Oct. 19, 2023. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). S/Patricio Zaragoza Lopez Date signed: Oct. 19, 2023. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 19, 2023.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 19, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new fictificus Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of Ticelf authorize the use in this state of a fictificus Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 27; Nov. 3, 10, 17, 2023 (PC 1037)

this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictilious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 1441) et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 27; Nov. 3, 10, 17, 2023 (PC 1038)

PUBLIC

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20231809 Files No. 20231809 Files Verson (Start) The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: PETITE HOME DESIGNS, 1401 21 st Street, Suite R, Sacramento, CA 95811

CA 95811. County of Principal Place of Business: Sac-

ramento Name of Corporation or LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: AB CREATIVE CONCEPTS LLC, 1401 21ST STREET, SUITE R, SACRAMENTO,

A 95811

CA 95811. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by a limited lia-bility company. Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious bysiness name or

negistrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the ficitious business name or names listed above on N/A. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pur-suant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor pun-ishable by a fine not to exceed one thou-sand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement be-comes public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Gov-ernment Code Sections 6250-6277). S/Angelina Benavides, CEO Date: Oct. 3, 2023 This statement was filed with the Coun-ty Obter March March 2005

Uate: Oct. 3, 2023 This statement was filed with the Coun-ty Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 3, 2023

ty Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 3, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of registered owner. A new Fictitious Busi-ness Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of Itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictificus Business Name in vi-olation of the rights of another under Fed-eral, State, or common law (See Section L4411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 27: Nov. 3, 10, 17.

Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 27; Nov. 3, 10, 17, 2023. (PC 1041)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 2023/825 Files No. 2023/825 Files No. 2023/825 Files Files Antice State State Business as: KLEANKO SUPPLY, 212 Griffin St., Salinas, CA 93901. Mailing address: 1050 Charlsestown Way, Salinas, CA 93906. County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey

Way, Saintas, CA 93900.
 County of Principal Place of Business: Moniterey, Registered Owner(s):
 IVÄN M. MARTINEZ, 212 Griffin St., Sali-nas, CA 93901.
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the ficitious business name or names listed above on NA.
 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IN TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).
 S/Ivan Martinez, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 6, 2023.

Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 6, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Ficititious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new ficitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 27; Nov. 3, 10, 17, 2023. (PC 1042)

FICTI	τιοι	US BL	JSIN	ES
NA	ME :	STATE	IMEN	٩T

File No. 20231911 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING. The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: ousiness as: 1. ABSTRACT CHIC 2. THE DIAMOND ELECTRIC 3. JOE NANCE MUSIC 4. AVID ROOTS

5. ARTIST N.E.M. 1968 S. Coast Hwy #3817, Laguna Beach, CA 92651.

Mailing address: P.O. Box 1440, Marina, CA 93933. County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey

County of Principal Place of Business: Manterey Name of Corporation or LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: NANCEXCO LLC, 1968 S. Cacast Hwy #3817, Laguna Beach, CA 92651. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by a limited lia-bility company. Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the ficiliaus business name or names listed above on N/A. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pur-suant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor pun-ishable by a fine not to exceed one thou-sand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information an this statement be comes public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Gov-ernment Code Sections 5250-6277). S/Joseph T. Nance, President Date: Oct. 18, 2023 This statement was filed with the County

of Monterey Registered Owner(s): Eddie G Real Estate LLC, 587 San Fe-lipe Street, Salinas CA 93901; CA This business is conducted by a limited liability company Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name listed above on Not applicable S/ Eduardo Guajardo, Managing

NOTICES

Member

Member This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 10/17/2023 10/27, 11/3, 11/10, 11/17/23 CNS-3748669# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication Dates Oct. 27. Nay, 3, 10.

Publication Dates: Oct. 27; Nov. 3, 10, 17, 2023. (PC 1047)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20231704 Filing type: NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing. The following persons(s) is (are) doing business as: EDEN HOMES, 17700 Riverbend Rd, Sqlinas, CA 93908. Registered Owner(s): KOICHIRO YONEMITSU, 21444 Riverview Ct, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by a married gouple.

This business is conducted by a numera-couple. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1. 1979. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one housand dollars (\$ 1,000). S/Koichiro Yonemitsu Date signed: Sept. 14, 2023

housand doila's (p. 1007). 3/Koichiro Yonemisu Date signed: Sept. 14, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 15, Ihis statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 15, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2023 (PC 1103)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20231942 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING

Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: WILD HORSE GARDEN, 230 Barbara Cir., Marina, CA 93933. Registered Owner(s): NAZARIO VALDES, 230 Barbara Cir., Marina, CA 93933. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the ficilitous business name or games listed above on Oct. 23, 2023.

under the fictitious business name or names listed abave on Oct 23, 2023. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material mathematic pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). S/Nazario Valdes Date signed: Oct. 23, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 23, 2023.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 23, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set Forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of tiself authorize the use in this state of a Fictificus Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2023 (PC 1104)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

Thing type. Children and the second s

304, Salinas, CA yayuo. Registered Owner(s): MARTIN ZARAGOZA LOPEZ, 95 Castro St., Apt. 304, Salinas, CA 93906. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the ficilitous business name or NAA

File No. 20231908 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING

statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a charge in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictilious Busi-ness Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a fictilious Business Name in vi-olation of the rights of another under Fed-eral, State, or common law (See Section 1441) et seq., Business and Professions Codel. ess of Busi-

Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 27; Nov. 3, 10, 17, 2023. (PC 1033)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20231683 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING, The following persont The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: BAY BRAND BEVERAGES, 743 Sanborn Place 19A, Salinas, CA 93901. Mailing add

## Mailing address: 311 Main St. 536, Watsonville, CA 95076.

Registered Owner(s): MARIA CARRILLO, 6 Ihlam Plase #6, Watsonville, CA 95076.

MÄRIA CARRILLO, 6 Ihlam Plase #6, Watsorville, CA 95076. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name or names listed abave on Sept. 12, 2023. BY SIGNING. DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). S/Maria Carrillo Date signed: Sept. 12, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 12, 2023.

2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20231931 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING The following percental The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: CLEAN BY REINE, 45260 Merritt St., King City, CA 93930. Paritore Course (city, CA 93930.

business as: CLEAN BY REINE, 43260 Merritt St., King City, CA 93930. Registered Owner(s): LEIA REINE TURTURICI, 45260 Merritt St., King City, CA 93930. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the ficitious business name or ngmes listed above on Oct 20, 2023. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). S/Leila Turturici Date signed: Oct. 20, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 20, 2023.

2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Ficitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of

S/Joseph T. Nance, President Date: Oct. 18, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 18, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fichitous Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Busi-ness Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in vi-olation of the rights of another under Fed-eral, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Oct. 27; Nov. 3, 10, 17, 2023. (PC 1044)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20231907

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: Monterey County Probate, 587 San Felipe St., Salinas, CA 93901, County

Ihis business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name or ames listed above on N/A. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALI INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). S/Martin Zaragoza Lopez Date signed: Oct. 17, 2023 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 17, 2023. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was effer any change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 1441] et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2023 (PC 1107)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20231713 Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING. The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: SLEEP HEALTH MD, 1665 Dominican Way, Ste. 222A, Santa Cruz, CA 95065. County of Principal Place of Business: San-ta Cruz

ta Cruz Name of Corporation or LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: SIRISH NAKKA M. D. INC., 1665 Do-minican Way, Ste. 222A, Santa Cruz, CA 95065.

State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by a corpora-

Registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name of

Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 6, 2023 NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Ficitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 1791 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictifious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictifious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 1441) et seq., Business and Professions Code). Publication Dates: Nov. 10, 17, 24; Dec. 1, 2023 (PC 1117)



The Auto, Home & Garden Section is Published Every Other Week

Meena (831) 274-8655 meena@carmelpinecone.com

# THE BEST OF AUTO, HOME & GARDEN







- Awnings Stationary/Retractable
- Recovers 
   Exterior Solar Screens
- Residential/Commercial

FAMILY OWNED AND OPERATED SINCE 1933

831-372-3539 210 North Main St., Salinas

## www.acmeawnings.com

A+ Rated in the BBB

and Angie's List.

Knowledge • Service • Convenience IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

www.icfburgess.com • 916-865-8046

Celebrating 119 Helping to Build Monterey Peninsula since 1904 STILL FAMILY OWNED AND OPERATED. **Kimberly Belleci Back Office** 

Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County 831-659-2291

10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village

To advertise in this section please call Jessica Caird (831) 274-8590 (Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City) or Meena Lewellen (831) 274-8655 (Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach)





■ This week's cover, located in Pasadera, is presented by Canning Properties Group of Sotheby's International Realty. (See Page 2 RE)





## About the Cover





### 116 Via Del Milagro, Pasadera

Located in the prestigious community of Pasadera, this incredible home is your opportunity to enjoy living in privacy, security and the Monterey sun. From the welcoming motor court through the front door to the dramatic living room with soaring ceilings, statement fireplace, French doors and garden patios with hillside and golf course views, this is it. This home offers five bedrooms, a separate office, fun-themed media/game room, wine storage room, and outdoor living spaces with fire and water features for relaxing, entertaining and enjoying nightly awe-inspiring sunsets. Come see for yourself and make this place, your place.

> Offered at \$4,795,000 116ViaDelMilagro.com

## **Canning Properties Group**

831.238.5535 | team@canningproperties.com CanningProperties.com | DRE 70010029

CANNING PROPERTIES Group

## Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## Real Estate Sales Oct. 29 - Nov. 4

**Escrows closed: 36** Total value: \$79,262,500

**Big Sur** 

## Palo Colorado Road - \$2,100.000

Boy Scouts of America and Silicon Valley Monterey Bay Council to White Stag Leadership Development Academy APN: 418-181-022

Carmel

San Carlos Street, NE corner of Eighth Avenue — \$1,495,000

Mary Abell to Steven and Kelly Ellman APN: 010-351-016

## San Carlos Street, 3 SW of Vista Avenue -\$2,200,000 Roberta Anderson to Michael Lewis and

Rene McClellan APN: 010-116-019



7860 Monterra Oaks Road, Highway 68 - \$4,550,000

### Dolores Street, 2 SW of 11th Avenue -\$3.155.000

Louis and Chris Dresser to Richard and Karen Herbert APN: 010-159-002

## See **HOME SALES** page 4RE







DavidCrabbeRealEstate.com Realtor<sup>®</sup> | DRE# 01306450

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## Authentic Carmel Architectural Character



Camino Real 10 NE of 4th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 4 Beds, 3 Baths • 2,295 Sq. Ft. • \$4,395,000 • www.CaminoReal10NE4th.com



The Definitive Expert in Carmel Real Estate LISA TALLEY DEAN 831.521.4855 LisaTalleyDeanProperties.com Broker Associate DRE#01401218

REALTOR® | DRE#01967810





3RE



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913

## CARMEL & CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



Carmel-by-the-Sea • 3 beds, 3 baths • \$4,398,000 • www.CarmelPointHome.com



Carmel-by-the-Sea • 4 beds, 3 baths • \$4,395,000 • www.CaminoReal10NE4th.com



Carmel • 4 beds, 4 baths • \$3,995,000 • www.24323SanMarcosRoad.com



Carmel-by-the-Sea • 3 beds, 2.5 baths • \$3,925,000 • www.MonteVerde4SW12th.com



Carmel-by-the-Sea • 3 beds, 2 baths • \$3,950,000 • www.SanCarlos5SW12th.com



Carmel • 3 beds, 2.5 baths • \$2,750,000 • www.10475FairwayLane.com

and the second second



Carmel • 3 beds, 3 baths • \$2,700,000 • www.9644PoplarCourt.com

Carmel • 2 beds, 2 baths • \$2,345,000 • www.24620LowerTrail.com



Scan Code to View These Listings ఈ More CarmelRealtyCompany.com • 831.622.1000 A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years



November 10, 2023

## HOME SALES

## Carmel (con't.)

**25971 Mission Street — \$3,665,000** Stephen and Carol Hansel to Carmel Tranquility LLC APN: 009-353-022

**2579 14th Avenue — \$4,300,000** Paul Demartini and Christopher Downs to Michael and Catherine Carter APN: 009-401-018

## **Carmel Valley**

**9500 Center Street unit 18 – \$700,000** Michael and Maria Henderson to Paul Hayes and Harry Ross



1168 Rampart Blvd., Pebble Beach — \$3,435,000

APN: 169-237-018

## Upper Circle - \$1,043,000

Bradley Grantham and Kristin Ingram to Patrick and Oceanne Hentschel

APN: 189-473-011

18 El Portrero — \$1,220,000

Gary and Diane McCluskey to Gregory and Maria May APN: 189-462-008

**36 Encina Drive — \$2,700,000** Mark and Patricia Davis to Perry and Julia Rosen APN: 187-041-048

## Highway 68

**20 Paseo Verde — \$478,000** Alek Homes LLC to Hidalgo Properties LLC APN: 416-221-015

20100 Portola Drive — \$1,300,000

Joann Iwamoto to Martin and Victoria Schwirzke APN: 161-332-009

See ESCROWS page 14RE



SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389 sam.piffero@sir.com | sampiffero.com "We love ranch and acreage properties. To help you find yours or help you sell one ...call us today!" Sotheby's

## CHRIS PRYOR PROPERTIES

From Pebble Beach to The Preserve

## Build Your Dream Sanctuary on This Untouched Acreage Adjacent to The Preserve





## 82.432 Acres Accessed Through the Santa Lucia Preserve

33022 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel • \$1,800,000 • 33022RanchoSanCarlos.com Pristine off-grid lot with a spring-fed water system and stunning waterfall set on over 80 acres. Convenient access to the amenities at The Preserve with approved membership to The Golf and Ranch Clubs (must be approved by the joint membership committee).

Co-Listed with Kris McAulay | DRE#01824908



## CHRIS PRYOR Mobilizing a Lifetime of Relationships

831.229.1124 www.ChrisPryorProperties.com Realtor<sup>®</sup> DRE#01750627





5RE



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913

## PEBBLE BEACH, CARMEL VALLEY & MONTEREY PENINSULA



Pebble Beach • 7 beds, 7.5 baths • \$22,500,000 • www.3410SeventeenMileDrive.com



Pebble Beach • 5 beds, 6 baths • \$14,500,000 • www.3365SeventeenMileDr.com



Pebble Beach • 5 beds, 5+ baths • \$12,950,000 • www.1544Viscaino.com



Pebble Beach • 4 beds, 5+ baths • \$6,999,000 • www.1445Riata.com



Monterey • 3 beds, 3.5 baths • \$5,495,000 • www.7418AlturasCourt.com



Monterey • 3 beds, 2 baths • \$2,975,000 • www.575FoamUnitC.com



Carmel • 2 beds, 2.5 baths • \$1,695,000 • www.9809ClubPlace.com

Carmel Valley • 3 beds, 2 baths • \$1,250,000 • www.CalleDeLaVentana.com



Scan Code to View These Listings & More CarmelRealtyCompany.com • 831.622.1000 A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years



## Three major holidays desperately seeking six degrees of separation

HAVE YOU noticed Christmas decorations and displays decking the halls of big-box stores, with Halloween barely in the rearview mirror and Turkey Day still waddling towards us?

Citizens, it's too much! Sometimes, in the middle of all the hullabaloo, my enthusiasm for the three holidays plunges like the altimeter on the Hindenburg. It is time to put some distance between these three festivals so each can settle into its own identity.

Holidays present a dizzying array of demands — parties, shopping, baking, cleaning and entertaining. Halloween has its own unique needs, with costumes, pumpkin



carving, and kids going trick or treating. Inclement weather often impacts travel during the Thanksgiving and Christmas seasons. In late October, the days dwindle down to a precious few while everyone tries to prepare for three holidays within 60 days. Yes, I know Halloween isn't an official holiday, but you would have to be the ghost of Rip Van Winkle and sleep through 20 of them not to notice all the frolicking going on. Stress is the tricky treat that befalls many of us as we try to fulfill our obligations.

## **Scenic Views**

## **By JERRY GERVASE**

The dates for Halloween and Christmas are pretty much static. Thanksgiving became a moveable feast when President Franklin Roosevelt bumped it up a week to accommodate retailers who wanted shoppers to have more time to spend between the two holidays. Why not move Thanksgiving again?

### Why not August?

I propose moving it to August. Why? There are no holidays in August. Think about it. January kicks off with New Year's Day, and then we celebrate Martin Luther King's birthday. February is for hearts and flowers, and honoring a couple of major presidents whose faces grace minor coins and bills and whose memories generate major discounts on automobiles. March has St. Paddy's Day and a long-anticipated equinox. April is often when Easter and Passover arrive. May is for Moms. June is for dads, grads and trips to the altar.

In July, we celebrate our country's birthday (and mine — it's a holiday for me). Labor Day in September, Veterans Day (and Thanksgiving) in November, and finally Christmas in December. Poor little August has nothing to distinguish it except "dog days."

I would shoot for early August, to space Thanksgiving equidistant between the Fourth of July and Labor Day. You can even have it on a Saturday. Most people would be off work the next day. A lot of people vacation during August. If they're on the road anyway, why not plan that vacation trip around a visit to Grandma's house for a great traditional Thanksgiving dinner?

See **GERVASE** next page



## JOIN US FOR AN OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 11TH | 12:00PM - 3:00PM SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 12TH | 1:00PM - 3:00PM



Situated in the highly sought-after beach enclave of Carmel Meadows, this single level, exquisite 3 bedroom, 2 bath residence is poised to captivate its future owners with a thoughtfully designed layout, beautiful finishes, expansive windows and stunning views.

Enjoy close proximity to the Ribera Beach path to catch Scenic Drive for a leisurely stroll to Carmel-by-the-Sea. Just

minutes away from restaurants, galleries, cultural events and shopping and with easy access to Big Sur, this home awaits the most discerning buyer!

For more details or questions, feel free to reach out to us. We can't wait to see you.

## 2845 RIBERA ROAD | 2845RIBERA.COM NOW OFFERED AT \$3,099,000

Mike Canning | Jessica Canning | Nic Canning | Ellen Armstrong | Brian Keck | Dave Reese Paige Colijn | Caroline Garcia | Seth Reese | Anita Jones | Spiro Pettas Team@CanningProperties.com | CanningProperties.com | 831.238.5535



© 2023 Sotheby's International Realty. All Rights Reserved. Sotheby's International Realty<sup>®</sup> is a registered trademark and used with permission. Each Sotheby's International Realty office is independently owned and operated, except those operated by Sotheby's International Realty. Inc. This material is based upon information which we consider reliable but because it has been supplied by third parties, we cannot represent that it is accurate or complete and it should not be relied upon as such. All offerings are subject to errors, omissions, changes including price or withdrawal without notice. If your property is listed with a real estate broker, please disregard. It is not our intention to solicit the offerings of other real estate brokers. We are happy to work with them and coperated fully. Equal Housing Opportunity. Mike Canning DRE: 01004964, Jessica Canning DRE: 01920034, Nic Canning DRE: 01959355, Ellen Armstrong DRE: 020246046, Brian Keck DRE: 02207480, David Reese: DRE: 02121762, Paige Colijn DRE#02168140, Anita Jones DRE# 01926760, Seth Reese DRE# 02202742, & Spiro Pettas DRE#02066568.

**GERVASE** From previous page

Another point in favor of August: traveling isn't imperiled by inclement weather. There's no need to worry about ice and snow on the roads, or being subject to delays from airports being closed. Major storms often sweep across the country just before Thanksgiving, causing anxiety among travelers. In August, Macy's would not need to worry about their giant balloons being blown away by high winds during the annual New York City parade.

Mothers should be all in for August, because there's no football. Plan dinner when it's convenient for you, not between games or at halftime. Good weather means you can go outside and throw the football around to work off some of those calories. I'm sorry pumpkins wouldn't be in season, but think of Thanksgiving with fresh tomatoes! There wouldn't be cranberries, but you could savor tons of strawberries, raspberries, blueberries and blackberries in your pies.

### Dinners interrupted

The best reason for moving Thanksgiving to August is that Christmas shopping is removed from the equation. Big-box stores wouldn't be open on Thanksgiving Day, and we wouldn't have to cope with Black Fridays. Think of all the big retailers' employees who have their Thanksgiving dinners interrupted because they have to report for work at 4 or 5 p.m. My proposal would solve this problem.

Somehow, as a nation, we've lost sight of the real meaning of Thanksgiving. It

## **POLICE LOG** From page 4A

### WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 18

**Carmel Valley:** Person wished to report a possible restraining order violation on Carmel Valley Road.

**Carmel Valley:** Paso Hondo resident reported a belt was missing from her closet. The resident believed someone entered her residence and removed the belt. Resident believed she found the 14-year-old belt with missing parts on the "innerweb" for sale at a used clothing store.

### **THURSDAY, OCTOBER 19**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A loose dog at Carpenter and First was brought to the station for safekeeping. The owner information was found via microchip. The owner was contacted, and the dog was released with a warning and fees paid.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Resident at Vizcaino and Flanders stated her neighbors may have been responsible for an attempted fraud on her bank account and web browser history. Resident did not lose any money, and her identity was not compromised. No proof that her neighbors were responsible for this incident.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female at Fifth and Lincoln believed a stalker from another city damaged her vehicle, due to an unrelated greeter from a business not saying, "Hello," to her. The damage appeared to be from a past-tense non-injury accident and not a vandalism. Information only.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject warned about trespassing at a property at Lincoln and Eighth.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Suspicious circumstances reported at Mission and Sixth.

**Pacific Grove:** Report of a possible timeshare transfer that occurred out of state. The timeshare property is located in the Pacific Grove Police Department jurisdiction. Report will be forwarded to the appropriate agency for investigation.

**Pacific Grove:** Officers conducted a vehicle check on Sunset Drive and located illicit narcotics paraphernalia in plain view. The 56-year-old male driver was searched and arrested for possession of illicit narcotics and paraphernalia. is the holiday when we come together as families to share our blessings and express gratitude for what we have. The family gathered around the dining room table at Thanksgiving should be a metaphor for how the entire country should gather together in harmony.

Being able to focus on one holiday at a time, we could keep expectations for each holiday season more manageable. We could relax and concentrate on being thankful for what we have, rather than setting our sights on what we want. Maybe taking the stress out of the holidays by putting distance between them would help us enjoy Halloween more and remember the real reasons for celebrating Thanksgiving and Christmas.

Contact Jerry at jerrygervase@yahoo. com.

## Meet The Shankle Real Estate Team





Dee and Stuart Shankle are a dynamic husband-and-wife team who have joined forces to provide exceptional real estate services to their clients. With a combined experience of over 50 years, they bring a wealth of knowledge and expertise to the table. Together, they make a formidable team leveraging their respective skills sets to provide maximum benefits to their clients.

If you're looking for a real estate team that combines knowledge, experience, and a commitment to client success, Dee and Stuart Shankle are an excellent choice.

### STUART SHANKLE

stuart.shankle@sothebys.realty 831.915.2800 DRE#: 01308343 DEE SHANKLE

dee.shankle@sothebys.realty 831.601.6453 DRE#: 02212067



A LIFE THAT INSPIRES YOU

#1 SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY SALES ASSOCIATE IN MONTEREY COUNTY FOR DOLLAR VOLUME AND CLOSED UNITS





SALE PENDING | CARMEL VALLEY | 54CAMINODETRAVESIA.COM | OFFERED AT \$7,500,000

An extraordinary family compound and private retreat. 2 parcels totaling 57 acres. A main family building includes living room, kitchen fireplace and stunning valley views. Cottage suites offer a total of 10 bedroom. 2230 Sq. Ft Entertainment Center includes game room, granite indoor/outdoor wet bar, fireplace, 14 seat HD Theatre with 120" screen, sophisticated AV system with multiple flat screen TV's indoor/outdoor music systems, exercise, and shower room.





## SALE PENDING | CARMEL VALLEY | 24RANCHOFIESTA.COM | OFFERED AT \$3,200,000

Rustic yet modern 4-bedroom, 2.5-bathroom home in Carmel Valley. Covering 3,690 sq. ft. on a private 2.6-acre lot with views of Garland Park. The house features 8-inch distressed walnut floors, reclaimed beams from the Civil War era, and a separate 1,100 sq. ft. caretaker's cottage for privacy. It offers a blend of indoor and outdoor living and is located near Carmel-by-the-Sea and Carmel Valley Village, known for charming boutiques, dining, and wine-tasting rooms.

## STEINY FAMILY PROPERTIES

Doug 831.236.7363 doug@dougsteiny.com Lisa 831.277.2070 lisa@dougsteiny.com dougsteiny.com

DRE: 00681652 & 02009666



## Nothing compares to what's next.

### SEASIDE | OPEN SATURDAY 1-3 PM



1053 Highlander Drive 3 BD | 2.5 BA | \$999,000

1053HighlanderDrive.com
SUSAN CARDINALE 831.277.7600

### PEBBLE BEACH | OPEN FRI 12-2, SAT 11-4 & SUN 10-4



1060 Laurel Lane з вd | 2 ва | \$2,699,995

YourHomeByTheBay.com JEANNIE FROMM 831.277.3371

MONTEREY | OPEN FRIDAY 2-5 PM



125 Surf Way #331 1 во | 1 ва | \$1,270,000

125SurfWay331.com JOE GALLAGHER 831.917.1631

### CARMEL | OPEN SUNDAY 1:30-3:30 PM



258 Hacienda Carmel 2 BD | 2 BA | \$829,000 KathrynPicetti.com KATHRYN PICETTI 831.277.6020

CARMEL | OPEN SUNDAY 1-3 PM



### CARMEL | OPEN SATURDAY 12-2 PM



- BAKEN

## 114 Del Mesa Carmel

2 BD | 2 BA | \$895,000

114DelMesaCarmel.com

CLAUDIA MCCOTTER 831.293.3391

37 Del Mesa Carmel

2 BD | 2 BA | \$1,150,000

37DelMesaCarmel.com

CLAUDIA MCCOTTER 831,293,3391

### MONTEREY REGION BROKERAGES | CAPITOLA | CARMEL | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | CARMEL VALLEY | PACIFIC GROVE

© 2023 Sotheby's International Realty. All Rights Reserved. Sotheby's International Realty® is a registered trademark and used with permission. Each Sotheby's International Realty office is independently owned and operated, except those operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. All offerings are subject to errors, omissions, changes including price or withdrawal without notice. Equal Housing Opportunity.

DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Claudia McCotter: 01982938 | Kathryn Picetti: 01304078 | Joe Gallagher: 01962982 | Jeannie Fromm: 01348162 | Susan Cardinale: 02045240

SOTHEBYSREALTY.COM



## Nothing compares to what's next.

CARMEL VALLEY

CARMEL VALLEY

8 El Caminito Road

T.J. BRISTOL 831.372.7700

8ElCaminito.com

2 BD | 2.5 BA | \$3,400,000

KATHLEEN HENDRICKS 831,917,0839



33732 East Carmel Valley Road 4 BD | 4.5 BA | 41.9± ACRES | \$5,995,000 33732ECVRoad.com



3020 Sloat Road 3 BD | 2.5 BA | \$2,585,000 sothebysrealty.com/id/G9Q3K9 MICHELLE RICHARDS 831.877.3317

PEBBLE BEACH | OPEN SAT 12-2 & SUN 11-3



3089 Hermitage Road 4 BD | 2 BA | \$2,500,000 sothebysrealty.com/id/7NW3MD PATRICK & KATIE RYAN 831.521.8508

PACIFIC GROVE | OPEN FRI 4-7, SAT 2-6, SUN 10-3



229 Asilomar Boulevard 3 BD | 3 BA | \$2,095,000 sothebysrealty.com/id/2V69N5 BLAKE RUSSELL 831.917.9886 PACIFIC GROVE | OPEN FRI 3-5 & SAT 1-3



501 Forest Avenue **3 BD | 3.5 BA | \$1,749,000** sothebysrealty.com/id/ML81940935 **TRAPIN ANDERSON & MYERS** 831.601.4934 PACIFIC GROVE

MONTERE'



150 18th Street 4 BD | 3.5 BA | \$1,695,000 sothebysrealty.com/id/SYZGC8 WENDY CHARLTON 831.915.8217

## CARMEL VALLEY | OPEN SAT 1-3





2 Laguna Robles 2 BD | 2 BA | \$1,199,000 sothebysrealty.com/id/2WGMKZ TRAPIN ANDERSON & MYERS 831.601.4934 610 Country Club Drive 2.06± acres | \$675,000

610CountryClub.com LAURA & KENT CIUCCI 831.236.8571



7415 Alturas Court 3.17± ACRES | \$619,000 sothebysrealty.com/id/MFVXDN RYAN LOIACONO 831.444.1718

### MONTEREY REGION BROKERAGES | CAPITOLA | CARMEL | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | CARMEL VALLEY | PACIFIC GROVE

CARMEL VALLEY

© 2023 Sotheby's International Realty. All Rights Reserved. Sotheby's International Realty® is a registered trademark and used with permission, Each Sotheby's International Realty office is independently owned and operated, except those operated by Sotheby's International Realty. Inc. All offerings are subject to errors, omissions, changes including price or withdrawal without notice. Equal Housing Opportunity.

DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Ryan Loiacono: 02096754 | Laura Ciucci: 01135238 | Kent Ciucci: 01708994 | Mark Trapin: 01233599 | Robin Anderson: 01518311 Sarah Myers: 02033114 | Wendy Charlton: 01994806 | Blake Russell: 02188622 | Patrick Ryan: 01957809 | Katie Ryan: 01970033 | Michelle Richards: 02119118 | Kathleen Hendricks: 01378614 T.J. Bristol: 01447566 | Courtney Stanley: 01958169

### SOTHEBYSREALTY.COM

### November 10, 2023

## This Weekend's **OPEN HOUSES** Nov. 10 - 12

## CARMEL

<b>\$829,000 2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b>
258 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-6020
\$895,000 2bd 2ba	<b>Su 1-3</b>
114 Del Mesa Carmel	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	293-3391
\$895,000 2bd 2ba	<b>Sa 10:30-12:30</b>
107 Del Mesa Carmel	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	404-401-8647
\$899,000 2bd 2ba	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
19 Del Mesa Carmel	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	293-3391
<b>\$960,000 2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
24501 Via Mar Monte #74	Carmel
The Jones Group	917-4534
\$1,150,000 2bd 2ba	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
37 Del Mesa Carmel	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-8311
<b>\$1,299,000 4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
25240 Highway 1	Carmel
Platinum One Real Estate	915-9710
<b>\$1,575,000 2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
9542 Maple Ct	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Realty	915-7415
<b>\$1,695,000 2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
9809 Club Place Lane	Carmel
Carmel Realty	595-0535
<b>\$2,579,000 3bd 2ba +ADU</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1-3</b>
Sterling Way, 2 SE of Perry	Carmel
Compass, Campbell	917-8208
<b>\$2,700,000 3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
9644 Poplar Ct	Carmel
Carmel Realty	402-4108
<b>\$2,975,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
Lincoln 4 NE of 3rd	Carmel
Compass, Weathers Gannaway	594-4752
\$3,095,000 3bd 2ba Fr 1	<b>-4 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1</b>
24439 San Juan Rd	Carmel
The Ruiz Group, Keller Williams Inc.	917-4707
\$3,099,000 3bd 2ba	<b>Sa 12-3 Su 1-3</b>
2845 Ribera Road	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	710-1655
\$3,195,000 3bd 3ba	<b>Su 12-3</b>
24675 Outlook Drive	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-8768
\$3,588,000 4bd 3.5ba	<b>Sa 11-1</b>
Casanova 3 NE of 7th	Carmel
Sothebv's Int'l RE	236-4663

\$3,695,000 4bd 2.5ba	Sa 12-3 Su 1-3
3462 Lazarro Dr	Carmel 206-0129 / 250-3246
Coldwell Banker Realty	
\$3,925,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
Monte Verde 4 SW of 12th	Carmel
Carmel Realty	915-8010
\$3,950,000 3bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-3
San Carlos 5 SW of 12th	Carmel
Carmel Realty	574-0260
\$3,995,000 4bd 4ba	Sa 2-4
24323 San Marcos Road	Carmel
Carmel Realty	238-1498
\$4,300,000 2bd 2ba	Sa Su 12-3
San Antonio 2 SE of 10th Avenue	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-2082
\$4,499,000 4bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
Casanova 3 SW of 10th Avenue	Carmel
Carmel Realty	915-9726
\$4,750,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 12-2
26265 Carmelo St	Carmel
Compass, Bambace Peterson	224-6891
\$4,895,000 4bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-3 Su 1:30-4:30
Monte Verde & 7th SWC St	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Realty	884-3849 / 206-0129
\$6,500,000 3bd 3.5ba	Sa 12-3 Su 11-3
San Antonio 2 SE of 12th Avenue	Carmel
Carmel Realty	277-5544
\$7,200,000 5bd 6.5ba	Sa 11-1
25498 Hatton Rd	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Realty	915-0431

## **CARMEL VALLEY**

\$1,199,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
2 Laguna Robles	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-6271
\$2,195,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
28003 Mercurio Rd	Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Realty	236-8800
\$3,195,000 4bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-3 Su 12-2
27467 Schulte Rd	Carmel Valley
27467 Schulte Rd	Carmel Valley
27467 Schulte Rd Coldwell Banker Realty	Carmel Valley 530-720-5052 / 801-4027
27467 Schulte Rd Coldwell Banker Realty \$3,795,000 3bd 2.5ba	Carmel Valley 530-720-5052 / 801-4027 Sa 11-1
27467 Schulte Rd Coldwell Banker Realty \$3,795,000 3bd 2.5ba 26225 Rinconada Dr	Carmel Valley 530-720-5052 / 801-4027 <b>Sa 11-1</b> Carmel Valley

MARINA	
<b>\$850,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
3286 Cove Way	Marina
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-4663
<b>\$1,010,000 3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-</b> 4
2767 Telegraph Boulevard	Marina
Monterey Coast Realty	277-6728
<b>\$1,225,000 4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 2-</b> 4
2712 Sea Glass Avenue	Marina
Monterey Coast Realty	238-0653
<b>\$1,299,950 4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1 Su 2-4</b>
2815 California Avenue	Marina
Monterey Coast Realty	277-6728 / 916-769-9985

MONTEREY	
<b>\$775,000 3bd 2.5ba</b>	Fr 1-3 Sa 11-2
88 Montsalas Dr	Monterey
The Ruiz Group, Keller Williams Inc.	595-9242
\$895,000 3bd 2.5ba	<b>Su 1-3</b>
1360 Josselyn Canyon Road 33	Monterey
Monterey Coast Realty	277-5256
<b>\$1,270,000 1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Fr 2-5</b>
125 Surf Way #331	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	917-1631
<b>\$1,575,000 2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
23 La Playa Street	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-7559
<b>\$1,695,000 2bd 1.5ba</b>	Fr 12-3 Sa 11-5
457 Wave St, Units 1-4	Monterey
The Ruiz Group, Keller Williams Inc.	261-6468

## **PACIFIC GROVE**

<b>\$1,150,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
1207 Shafter Avenue	Pacific Grove
Monterey Coast Realty	333-6325 / 717-7959
<b>\$1,249,995 3bd 1ba</b>	Fr 11-5 Sa 11-4 Su 1-4
913 Syida Dr	Pacific Grove
The Ruiz Group, Keller Williams	s Inc. 595-9242
<b>\$1,300,000 4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
420 Monterey Avenue	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	293-4190
<b>\$1,450,000 3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 3-6 Sa 1-4</b>
315 Junipero Avenue	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	224-6759 / 773-546-8045
<b>\$1,499,000 3bd 2ba</b>	Fr 1-4 Sa 1-3 Su 12-2
970 Lighthouse Avenue	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-3464 / 254-3949
<b>\$1,749,000 3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 3-5 Sa 1-3</b>
501 Forest Avenue	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-8989
<b>\$2,095,000 3bd 3ba</b>	Fr 4-7 Sa 2-6 Su 10-3
229 Asilomar Boulevard	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	917-9886 / 224-6759

\$2,300,000 4bd 3ba	Fr 3-5 Sa 12-3 Su 2-4
403 Central Avenue	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	293-4190 / 333-6060
<b>\$2,476,000 2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
520 Lighthouse Avenue, Unit 203	Pacific Grove
Platinum One Real Estate	915-9710
<b>\$3,578,995 3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
520 Lighthouse Avenue, Unit 201	Pacific Grove
Platinum One Real Estate	915-9710
\$4,150,000 3bd 3.5ba	<b>Su 3-5</b>
904 Del Monte Boulevard	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-3464

Monterey County reads The Pine Cone

### **PEBBLE BEACH**

<b>\$2,500,000 4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2 Su 11-3</b>
3089 Hermitage Road	Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-8116
<b>\$2,699,995 3bd 2ba</b>	Fr 12-2 Sa 11-4 Su 10-4
1060 Laurel Lane	Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	905-3760 / 277-3371
<b>\$5,975,000 5bd 5.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3 Su 11-1</b>
1100 Arroyo Dr	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Realty	356-8123 / 227-3914
<b>\$5,995,000 4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Fr 11-3 Sa 12-3</b>
1633 Sonado Road	Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	402-5877 / 238-8768
<b>\$6,999,000 4bd 5+ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
1445 Riata Road	Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty	595-4999

### SEASIDE

\$830,000 2bd 2ba	<b>Sa Su 11-3</b>
967 Trinity Avenue	Seaside
Sotheby's Int'l RE	402-5877
<b>\$999,000 3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
1053 Highlander Drive	Seaside
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-7600

### To publish a legal notice in The Carmel Pine Cone contact

irma@carmelpinecone.com

831-274-8645

(Se habla Español)









9265 Sycamore Canyon Road **Big Sur Coast** 1 BD | 1 BA | 1,150± SQ.FT. | 5± ACRES Live Your Dreams on the Big Sur Coast! Modern turnkey home with stunning views. Hike the Los Padres trails or walk to Pfeiffer Beach. Minutes to top local spots. Move in and revel in coastal luxury.



### Nancy Sanders Broker Associate 831.596.5492 abigsurhome.com DRE# 01343023

# The Jamal Noorzoy Residential Team

Representing Sellers of and Buyers for Distinctive Homes and Estates





## San Antonio 2 SE of 12th, Carmel-by-the-Sea Classic Mediterranean by Carmel Beach

This classic Mediterranean from the late 1920s has been thoughtfully and lovingly renovated, remodeled and enhanced. Radiating the feel of old Carmel as you approach with stone walls, paths and patios, the moment you step within you are treated to an enjoyable selection of finishes, features and amenities from beginning to end. This property offers ocean views, and is just steps to Scenic Road and the beach.

3 beds, 3.5 baths • 1,886 Sq. Ft. • \$6,500,000 www.SanAntonio2SE12th.com

## 3365 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach Ocean, Stillwater Cove, & Golf Course Views From Every Room

Featuring ocean views from nearly every room, Destiny is an ideally situated Pebble Beach estate near the Carmel gate, The Lodge, and the 14th green of the Pebble Beach Golf Links.

5 beds, 6 baths • 4,082 Sq. Ft. • \$14,500,000 www.3365SeventeenMileDr.com





7418 Alturas Court, Monterey Monterra English Country Estate

Set at the top of a gentle hill backing up to Jacks Peak Park and a greenbelt on the side, this English country estate offers a peace and tranquility hard to find.

3 beds, 3.5 baths • 4,475 Sq. Ft. • \$5,495,000 www.7418AlturasCourt.com



## JAMAL NOORZOY RESIDENTIAL TEAM

Recipient of The Billionaire's Club 2023 Award from Luxury Real Estate

Jamal Noorzoy REALTOR® | DRE#01119622 831.277.5544 www.JamalNoorzoyResidential.com





Scan to View My Sales

LUXURY

November 10, 2023

**ESCROWS** From page 4RE

## Highway 68 (con't.)

7860 Monterra Oaks Road - \$4,550,000 Dennis Knepp to Richard Nurge APN: 259-161-007

## Marina

3061 Bostick Avenue - \$745,000 James Masterson to Cherie and Alana Walker APN: 032-251-054

2767 4th Avenue - \$884.500 Shea Homes LP to Xinran Li and Zhuofeng Shen APN: 031-259-034

2769 4th Avenue - \$914,500 Shea Homes LP to Marc and Rhodalyn Caladman APN: 031-259-033

3037 Kennedy Court - \$1,149,000 Lyle Somerton to Shehab Shaddy APN: 032-391-095

# LUCIECAMPOS

REALTO R® CaIRE#01345594 | 831.596.6118 MAMALU369@AOL.COM | LUCIECAMPOS.COM





36 Encina Drive, Carmel Valley - \$2,700,000

490 Russell Way - \$1,525,500 The Sea Haven LLC to Ruiqi Chen and Ruth Miller APN: 031-279-071

## Monterey

811 Grove Street - \$1,441,500 Paul Solazzo and Troia Trust to Jim, Sandra, Dillon and Victoria Staples APN: 001-623-020

## 2124 N. Fremont Street - \$1,824,000

Holly Henzel, Teresa Anderson, Nathaniel Carasa, James and Christina McNamara, Steven Handy, Paige Hounsley, Nancy Meeks, McNamara Enterprises LLLP, PFOP Associates LLC, Suzy Associates LLC and M5 Sundace Holdings LLC to Bayside Hospitality LLC APN: 013-181-009

## 248 Hawthorne Street - \$3,155,000

Anthony McMahon to JPD Holdings LLC APN: 001-052-019

### **Pacific Grove**

211 Grand Avenue - \$799,000 Ronald Hempel to Debra Beck APN: 006-283-016

1129 Buena Vista Avenue — \$1,089,000 William and Christopher Wright to Carlie Sella APN: 007-591-041

324 Eardley Avenue - \$1,250,000 Leslie Tucker to Mark Hedberg APN: 006-247-009

1235 Funston Avenue – \$1,340,000

See MORE SALES page 14RE



10495 FAIRWAY LANE, CARMEL VALLE LISTED AT \$2,650,000



## Amazing time to Seli

## HISTORICALLY LOW INVENTORY



Are you feeling overwhelmed thinking about the huge effort to prep your home for a sale?

If so, call The Jones Group, the local experts, who can help you make your property sparkle and sell for top dollar.

1036 Bayview Ave, PG	\$2,599,000	513 Crocker Ave, PG	\$2,215,109	859 Balboa Ave, PG	\$2,250,000	611 Spazier Ave, PG	\$2,060,000
27560 Mooncrest Dr, CV	\$1,600,000	38 Calera Cyn, SAL	\$1,500,000	25429 Outlook Dr, CAR	\$1,950,000	911 Shell Ave, PG	\$1,818,000
923 Alameda MON	\$1,500,000	864 Del Monte Blvd, PG	\$1,225,000	662 Lighthouse Ave, PG	\$1,685,000	45 Del Mesa, CAR	\$1,255,000
1121 Presidio Blvd, PG	\$1,050,000	515 10th St, PG	\$979,000	1207 Presidio Blvd, PG	\$1,178,000	1107 Presidio Blvd, PG	\$1,050,000
698 Dickman Ave, MON	\$913,500	1221 Roosevelt St, MON	\$855,000	313 14th St, PG	\$980,000	519 7th St, PG	\$915,000
1232 Vallejo St, SEA	\$839,000	700 Briggs, #83 PG	\$710,000	219 Locust St, PG	\$795,000	3231 Vista Del Camino MA	\$760,000
1732 Luxton St, Seaside	\$672,000	300 Glenwood Cir, #265, MON	\$635,000	747 Las Coches Ave, SAL	\$650,000	Cnr Asilomar & Pico, PG	\$315,000

LOCAL, INDEPENDENT AND DELIVERS **BIG** RESULTS

13RE

# TEHÁMA

The closest you can live away from it all.

Secluded, yet minutes from Carmel-by-the-Sea and Monterey, Teháma is a last-of-its-kind community where owners enjoy the perfect balance of natural beauty, unmatched privacy, and convenience to the best the peninsula has to offer. With a limited number of homesites remaining, this is your opportunity to build the home, and life, you've always dreamed of.

> Homesites from 3.5 to 25 acres with prices starting at \$2.25M. Contact our Real Estate Sales Team for a private showing.

DANA BAMBACE dana.bambace@compass.com DRE#01731448 MARK PETERSON mark.peterson@compass.com DRE#01977162

### tehamacarmel.com

Buyer should review the public report issued by the Department of Real Estate, and all offering documents before signing anything. All images contained herein may not be to scale and all figures and dimensions may be subject to change, and are not intended to be relied upon for, nor form part of, any contract unless specifically incorporated in writing into the contract. Buyer note the following: Teháma Golf Club membership is by invitation only and is not included in the purchase of property in Teháma. Any membership in the equestrian center currently under construction in Teháma is also not included in the purchase of property in Teháma. Any membership is to dues, fees, and applicable rules and regulations. The Teháma Golf Course, Clubhouse, and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities, which are subject to use by others who may not be lot owners. Purchasers of a Teháma Golf Course, Clubhouse, and Social Fitness Center is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities. Compass is a real estate broker licensed by the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. License Number 01991628, 01527235, 1527365. All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only and is compiled from sources deemed reliable but have not been verified. Changes in price, condition, sale, or withdrawal may be made without notice. No statement is made as to the accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footage are approximate.

## COMPASS



1032 San Carlos Road, Pebble Beach - \$4,605,000

## **MORE SALES** From page 12RE

## Pacific Grove (con't.)

Gohaiwan LLC to Russell Zanetti APN: 007-565-037

144 17th Street - \$1,425,000 Yvonne Kwong to Curtis Johnson and Susan Trujillo APN: 006-163-006

1110 Grand Avenue — \$1,932,000 Gail Brett to Matthew and Stella Riddell APN: 006-157-005

1054 Egan Avenue — \$2,115,000 Inspiring Spaces LLC to Jean Bourne



1054 Egan Avenue, Pacific Grove - \$2,115,000

APN: 006-121-004

1149 Forest Avenue - \$3,850,000 KA Residential LLC to Alamo Farms APN: 006-713-024

### **Pebble Beach**

4056 Sunset Lane - \$1,725,000 Doris Milligan and Marilyn Lieberman to Liana Huth and Cynthia and Peter Noves APN: 008-112-013

1168 Rampart Blvd. - \$3,435,000 Leah and Dean Maragos to Dick and Gladys Liu APN: 007-661-001

1407 Cantera Court - \$3,600,000 Dallas Hodges to Salem and Flordeliza Khan APN: 008-232-002



2579 14th Avenue, Carmel — \$4,300,000

1032 San Carlos Road - \$4.605.000 Stephanie Ronco to Brian and Michelle Walsh APN: 007-282-010

### Seaside

1596 Luxton Street - \$580,000 Maria Mexicano and Elijah Padilla to Anthony Smith APN: 012-204-021

1917 Bunker Lane - \$2,292,500 Shea Homes LP to Gopakumar Pariyadan APN: 031-053-021

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales policy, please go to pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html.

## A Top Producing Team for 12 Consecutive Years



With 12 consecutive years as Top Producers for Sothebys International Realty, we bring knowledge, experience and a passion for sharing this beautiful area. Our Buyers and Sellers have become our favorite marketing partners as they share our stories of successful transactions. Please contact us. We look forward to working with you.

Kate Gladney & Kathleen Randazzo



Gladney Randazzo Team GladneyRandazzo.com 831.214.2250 BGRteam@yahoo.com DRE# 01507458 & DRE# 1895649



PineCone Properties, Inc.



**OPEN HOUSE** SAT 1-4 & SUN 1-3 STERLING WAY, 2 SE OF PERRY NEWBERRY CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA New Price: \$2,579,000

Don't miss this single level storybook cottage situated on a quiet cul-de-sac only blocks to town. Main home features 3 beds, 2 baths, spacious dining/living room with hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings, fireplace and indoor laundry. This oversized lot also has a recently built 1 bed, 1 bath ADU and is totally fenced with drought tolerant landscaping. Don't miss this charming gem. www.CarmelTokenOaks.com

Monika Campbell 831.917.8208 DRE# 01370848 COMPASS monika.campbell@compass.com

Compass is a real estate broker licensed by the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. License Number 01370848. All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only and is compiled from sources deemed reliable but has not been verified. Changes in price, condition, sale or withdrawal may be made without notice. No statement is made as to the accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footage are approximate.

## **PINE CONE PRESTIGE REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS**

## **GARAGE CONDO** FOR RENT

MMP TWO CAR GARAGE **CONDO RENTAL -** \$1,500/ mo available Nov. 1, 2023. 675 sf \$1000 cleaning deposit. Text Jesse (831) 901-1572 11/3



Property Management is our only Business... **Professional Services for Discerning Owners!** 831-626-2800

www.pineconerentals.com

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE SUITE 101 CARMEL

Classifieds contact:

**CALL THE CARMEL PINE** CONE TO PUBLISH YOUR LEGAL NOTICES You'll be surprised at

how low our rates are! For more information please contact: Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645 irma@carmelpinecone.com





We are pleased to offer a

Variety of Vacation Homes

**Exceptional Rental Properties** 

Long Term or Monthly Rentals

Furnished or Unfurnished



### **CURRENTLY SEEKING HOMES** FOR OUR LONG TERM INVENTORY

Unparalleled marketing, photography and a vast agent network translates to attaining the highest market value in the shortest time.

- Professional tenant screening Full accounting services
- Licensed and bonded repair and maintenance services
- Properties shown by appointment only by one of our rental specialists
- 24 hour emergency answering service
- · Servicing all communities in the Peninsula including Pebble Beach, Marina, Seaside, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Monterey and Pacific Grove

### Luxury Vacation Residences | Long Term Residences ESTATE MANAGEMENT | SPECIAL EVENTS

www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com Rentals@CarmelRealtyCompany.com = 831.622.1000 5



3 Beds, 4.5 Baths • 26392 Valley View Avenue, Carmel \$7,900,000 · www.26392ValleyView.com



3 Beds, 2.5 Baths • 9 Sonoma Lane, Carmel \$3,200,000 · www.9Sonoma.com



3 Beds, 2.5 Baths • 2965 Rainer Way, Marina \$1,398,000 · www.2965RainerWay.com



4 Beds, 3 Baths • 2815 California Avenue, Marina \$1,299,950 • www.2815CaliforniaAve.com



4 Beds, 2.5 Baths • 2712 Sea Glass Avenue, Marina \$1,225,000 · www.2712DunesTeam.com



3 Beds, 2 Baths • 1207 Shafter Avenue, Pacific Grove \$1,150,000 · www.1207Shafter.com





3 Beds, 2.5 Baths • 2767 Telegraph Boulevard, Marina \$1,010,000 · www.2767TelegraphBlvd.com

3 Beds, 2.5 Baths • 1360 Josselyn Canyon Road #33, Monterey \$895,000 · www.JosselynCanyon33.com



Scan Code to View These Listings and More

MontereyCoastRealty.com • 831.624.2300 Dolores 2 SW of Seventh, Carmel-by-the-Sea



Locally Owned **Globally** Connected

Results Driven Experts



## LOCAL KNOWLEDGE.



## GLOBAL CONNECTIONS.



## CARMEL www.**CarmelGem**.com | **\$7,200,000**

Located in "Hatton Estates" with easy access to Mission Trails and open spaces, near downtown's incredible restaurants, shops and galleries, is this stunning and spacious brand new, modern home with a ~5118 SqFt main house and ~441 SqFt guest house above a detached 2 car garage.





Located on the 2nd Fairway of the Dunes Course of the prestigious Monterey Peninsula Country Club is this fabulous, extensively renovated home.





Set in a prime location on an oversized 6000SF lot, Solbakken maintains much of its original 1930s charm and enjoys ocean views.



## C A R M E L www.**CarmelVistas**.com **\$3,695,000**

This immaculate 4 bedroom, 2.5 bathroom newly renovated contemporary home located close to downtown Carmel offers stunning views.



## C A R M E L www.**CarmelValleyOasis**.com

**\$2,195,000** This -3,000+ SqFt home in sunny Carmel Valley

offers beautiful views of the Santa Lucia Mountains and an excellent mid-valley location.

C A R M E L www.CarmelJewel.com Sold at \$2,200,000

Tranquility awaits in this handsome, newly renovated two-bedroom/two-bath Carmel cottage just a few blocks from downtown. PEBBLE BEACH

### www.PadreManor.com Inquire for Rental Pricing

Located just 3 blocks from The Pebble Beach Lodge & Resort, this significant estate sits proudly upon a knoll and enjoys southwestern ocean views.



831.214.1990 | TimAllenProperties.com Team@TimAllenProperties.com | DRE#00891159

